

**(12) STANDARD PATENT**  
**(19) AUSTRALIAN PATENT OFFICE**

(11) Application No. **AU 2017372731 B2**

(54) Title  
**Compositions and methods for enhancing gene expression**

(51) International Patent Classification(s)  
**C12N 15/86** (2006.01)

(21) Application No: **2017372731** (22) Date of Filing: **2017.12.04**

(87) WIPO No: **WO18/106615**

(30) Priority Data

(31) Number	(32) Date	(33) Country
<b>62/486,361</b>	<b>2017.04.17</b>	<b>US</b>
<b>62/587,954</b>	<b>2017.11.17</b>	<b>US</b>
<b>62/430,250</b>	<b>2016.12.05</b>	<b>US</b>

(43) Publication Date: **2018.06.14**

(44) Accepted Journal Date: **2024.05.23**

(71) Applicant(s)  
**Janssen Pharmaceuticals, Inc.**

(72) Inventor(s)  
**Kamrud, Kurt Iver;Win, Maung Nyan;Wang, Nathaniel Stephen;Dehart, Jason**

(74) Agent / Attorney  
**Spruson & Ferguson, GPO Box 3898, Sydney, NSW, 2001, AU**

(56) Related Art  
**SJÖBERG, E. M. et al., "A significantly improved Semliki Forest virus expression system based on translation enhancer segments from the viral capsid gene.", 1994. BIOTECHNOLOGY, VOL.12, pages 1127-31.**  
**WO 2005/026316 A2**  
**WO 95/31565 A1**  
**FROLOV, I. et al., "TRANSLATION OF SINDBIS VIRUS MRNA: ANALYSIS OF SEQUENCES DOWNSTREAM OF THE INITIATING AUG CODON THAT ENHANCE TRANSLATION", 1996. JOURNAL OF VIROLOGY, Vol.70, No.2, pages 1182-1190.**  
**VENTOSO, I. et al., "Translational resistance of late alphavirus mRNA to eIF2 phosphorylation: a strategy to overcome the antiviral effect of protein kinase PKR", 2006. GENES AND DEVELOPMENT, Vol.20, No.1, pages 87-100.**  
**ATKINS, G.J. et al., "Therapeutic and prophylactic applications of alphavirus vectors", 2008. EXPERT REVIEWS IN MOLECULAR MEDI, Vol.10, No.1, pages e33/1-18.**  
**US 2014/0079734 A1**  
**WO 2004/055161 A2**  
**KELLEY, B.J. et al., "Potential of alphavirus vectors in the treatment of advanced solid tumors", 2007. RECENT PATENTS ON ANTI-CANCER DRUG DISCOVERY, Vol.2, No.2, pages 159-166.**  
**KIM, D.Y. et al., "Enhancement of protein expression by alphavirus replicons by designing self-replicating subgenomic RNAs", 2014. PNAS, Vol.111, No.29, pages 10708-10713.**

(51) International Patent Classification:  
C12N 15/86 (2006.01)(21) International Application Number:  
PCT/US2017/064561(22) International Filing Date:  
04 December 2017 (04.12.2017)

(25) Filing Language: English

(26) Publication Language: English

(30) Priority Data:  
62/430,250 05 December 2016 (05.12.2016) US  
62/486,361 17 April 2017 (17.04.2017) US  
62/587,954 17 November 2017 (17.11.2017) US(71) Applicant: SYNTHETIC GENOMICS, INC. [US/US];  
11149 North Torrey Pines Road, La Jolla, CA 92037 (US).(72) Inventors: KAMRUD, Kurt, Iver; 11149 North Torrey  
Pines Road, La Jolla, CA 92037 (US). WIN, Maung, Nyan;  
11149 North Torrey Pines Road, La Jolla, CA 92037 (US).  
WANG, Nathaniel, Stephen; 11149 North Torrey PinesRoad, La Jolla CA 92037 (US). DEHART, Jason; 11149  
North Torrey Pines Road, La Jolla, CA 92037 (US).(74) Agent: MALLON, Joseph, J.; Knobbe, Martens, Olson &  
Bear, LLP, 2040 Main Street, 14th Floor, Irvine, CA 92614  
(US).(81) Designated States (unless otherwise indicated, for every  
kind of national protection available): AE, AG, AL, AM,  
AO, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BH, BN, BR, BW, BY, BZ,  
CA, CH, CL, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DJ, DK, DM, DO,  
DZ, EC, EE, EG, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, GT, HN,  
HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IR, IS, JO, JP, KE, KG, KH, KN, KP,  
KR, KW, KZ, LA, LC, LK, LR, LS, LU, LY, MA, MD, ME,  
MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MY, MZ, NA, NG, NI, NO, NZ,  
OM, PA, PE, PG, PH, PL, PT, QA, RO, RS, RU, RW, SA,  
SC, SD, SE, SG, SK, SL, SM, ST, SV, SY, TH, TJ, TM, TN,  
TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VC, VN, ZA, ZM, ZW.(84) Designated States (unless otherwise indicated, for every  
kind of regional protection available): ARIPO (BW, GH,  
GM, KE, LR, LS, MW, MZ, NA, RW, SD, SL, ST, SZ, TZ,  
UG, ZM, ZW), Eurasian (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, RU, TJ,  
TM), European (AL, AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK,

(54) Title: COMPOSITIONS AND METHODS FOR ENHANCING GENE EXPRESSION

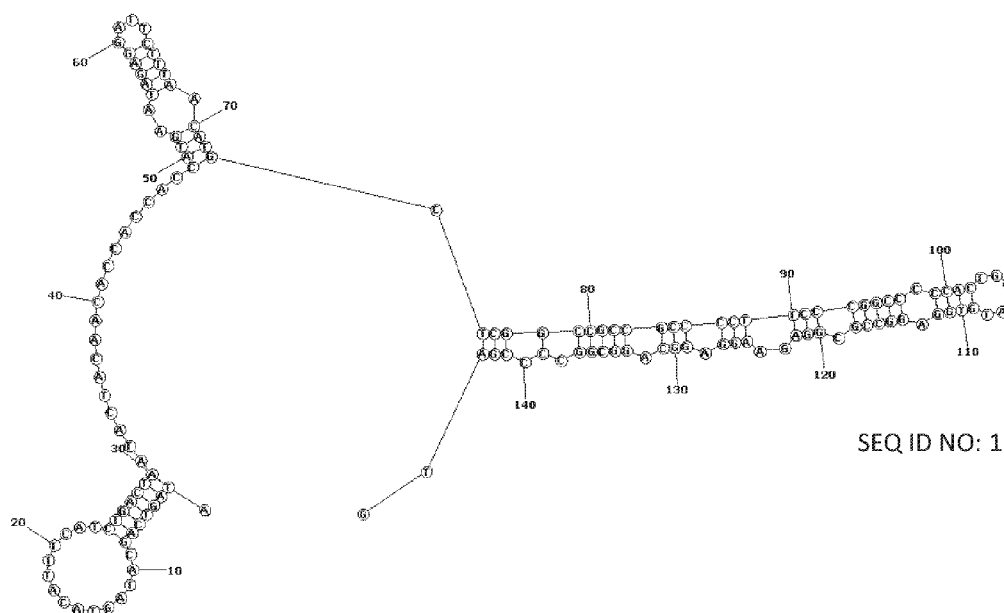


FIG 1

(57) Abstract: The present disclosure generally relates to nucleic acid molecules for use in regulating gene expression. Disclosed herein include nucleic acid molecules containing one or more structural elements of the viral capsid enhancer operably linked to a coding sequence of a gene of interest. In some embodiments, the viral capsid enhancer comprises a Downstream Loop (DLP) from a viral capsid protein, or a variant of the DLP.





EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, HR, HU, IE, IS, IT, LT, LU, LV,  
MC, MK, MT, NL, NO, PL, PT, RO, RS, SE, SI, SK, SM,  
TR), OAPI (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW,  
KM, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

**Published:**

- *with international search report (Art. 21(3))*
- *before the expiration of the time limit for amending the claims and to be republished in the event of receipt of amendments (Rule 48.2(h))*
- *with sequence listing part of description (Rule 5.2(a))*

**(88) Date of publication of the international search report:**

09 August 2018 (09.08.2018)

## COMPOSITIONS AND METHODS FOR ENHANCING GENE EXPRESSION

### RELATED APPLICATIONS

[0001] The present application claims priority to U.S. Provisional Application Serial No. 62/430,250, filed on December 5, 2016; U.S. Provisional Application Serial No. 62/486,361, filed on April 17, 2017; and U.S. Provisional Application Serial No. 62/587,954, filed on November 17, 2017. The contents of the above-referenced applications are hereby expressly incorporated by reference in their entireties.

### INCORPORATION OF THE SEQUENCE LISTING

[0002] The material in the accompanying sequence listing is hereby incorporated by reference into this application. The accompanying sequence listing text file, named SGI012WO\_SeqListing.txt, was created on December 4, 2017 and is 169 KB.

### FIELD

[0003] The present disclosure relates to the field of molecular biology and genetic engineering, including nucleic acid molecules useful for regulating gene expression, and the use of the nucleic acid molecules for, for example, production of desired products in suitable host cells in cell culture or in a subject, and for conferring beneficial characteristics to the host cells or subjects.

### BACKGROUND

[0004] Advances in biotechnology and molecular biology have offered many opportunities to develop recombinant cells and organisms with commercially desirable characteristics or traits. In particular, modern genetic engineering techniques have greatly accelerated the introduction of genes and hence new traits into recombinant cells and organisms. Proper expression level of a desirable gene in, for example, a host cell or a transgenic organism is helpful to achieve this goal.

[0005] However, despite the availability of many molecular tools, genetic modifications of host cells and organisms are often constrained by insufficient expression



level or uncontrolled expression of the gene of interest. Thus, there is still a need for regulatory elements capable of enhancing transgene expression in host cells and organisms. The identification of novel molecular tools including regulatory elements, expression vector, and expression systems that function in various types of organisms can be useful in developing genetically enhanced cells and organisms.

**[0005a]** Any discussion of the prior art throughout the specification should in no way be considered as an admission that such prior art is widely known or forms part of common general knowledge in the field.

**[0005b]** Unless the context clearly requires otherwise, throughout the description and the claims, the words “comprise”, “comprising”, and the like are to be construed in an inclusive sense as opposed to an exclusive or exhaustive sense; that is to say, in the sense of “including, but not limited to”.

#### SUMMARY

**[0006]** This section provides a general summary of the present application, and is not comprehensive of its full scope or all of its features.

**[0007]** The present disclosure relates generally to methods and compositions useful for regulating, for example increasing, gene expression *in vitro*, *ex vivo*, or *in vivo*. The gene expression can be, for example, in animal cells and other eukaryotic cells. The gene can be, for example, a heterologous gene encoding a protein of interest.

**[0007a]** In one aspect, the present disclosure provides a nucleic acid molecule, comprising a modified viral RNA replicon, wherein the modified viral RNA replicon comprises: a first nucleic acid sequence encoding a viral capsid enhancer; and a second nucleic acid sequence encoding at least one nonstructural viral protein encoding a replicase, wherein the first nucleic acid sequence is operably linked upstream to the second nucleic acid sequence, wherein the modified viral RNA replicon is derived from a virus species belonging to the Togaviridae family or from a virus species belonging to the Arterivirus genus of the Arteriviridae family; and the viral capsid enhancer comprises a nucleotide sequence having a sequence identity of at least 80% to RNA corresponding to any one of SEQ ID Nos: 1 and 46-52.

**[0007b]** In another aspect, the present disclosure provides a nucleic acid molecule comprising a modified viral RNA replicon, wherein the modified viral RNA replicon comprises, ordered from the 5'- to 3'-end, (1) a 5' untranslated region (5'-UTR), (2) a nucleotide sequence encoding an amino-terminal fragment of the nsp1 of the VEEV, (3) a downstream loop (DLP) motif derived from Sindbis virus (SINV), (4) a nucleotide sequence encoding a 2A protease sequence (P2A), and (5) a nucleotide sequence encoding a polyprotein comprising the sequences of at least one of the non-structural proteins nsp1, nsp2, nsp3 and nsp4 of the VEEV.

**[0007c]** In another aspect, the present disclosure provides nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence encoding the modified viral RNA replicon as described herein.

**[0007d]** In another aspect, the present disclosure provides a recombinant cell comprising a nucleic acid molecule of the invention.

**[0007e]** In another aspect, the present disclosure provides a method for producing a polypeptide of interest in a cell, comprising introducing a nucleic acid molecule of the invention into the cell, thereby producing the polypeptide encoded by at least the first GOI in the cell.

**[0007f]** In another aspect, the present disclosure provides a composition, comprising a nucleic acid molecule of the invention and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.

**[0007g]** In another aspect, the present disclosure provides a method for producing a polypeptide of interest in a subject, comprising administering to the subject a nucleic acid molecule of the invention.

**[0008]** In another aspect, some embodiments disclosed herein relate to a nucleic acid molecule, including (i) a first nucleic acid sequence encoding one or more RNA stem-loops of a viral capsid enhancer or a variant thereof; and (ii) a second nucleic acid sequence operably linked to the first nucleic acid sequence, wherein the second nucleic acid sequence comprises a coding sequence for a gene of interest (GOI).

**[0009]** Implementations of embodiments of the nucleic acid molecule according to the present disclosure can include one or more of the following features. In some embodiments, the first nucleic acid sequence is operably linked upstream to the coding

sequence for the GOI. In some embodiments, the nucleic acid molecule further includes a promoter operably linked upstream to the first nucleic acid sequence. In some embodiments, the nucleic acid molecule further includes a 5' UTR sequence operably linked upstream to the first nucleic acid sequence. In some embodiments, the 5' UTR sequence is operably linked downstream to the promoter and upstream to the first nucleic acid sequence. In some embodiments, the nucleic acid molecule further includes a coding sequence for an autoprotease peptide operably linked upstream to the second nucleic acid sequence. In some embodiments, the coding sequence for the autoprotease peptide is operably linked downstream to the first nucleic acid sequence and upstream to the second nucleic acid

sequence . In some embodiments, the autoprotease peptide comprises a peptide sequence selected from the group consisting of porcine teschovirus-1 2A (P2A), a foot-and-mouth disease virus (FMDV) 2A (F2A), an Equine Rhinitis A Virus (ERAV) 2A (E2A), a Thossea assigna virus 2A (T2A), a cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus 2A (BmCPV2A), a Flacherie Virus 2A (BmIFV2A), and a combination thereof. In some embodiments, the nucleic acid molecule further includes a 3' UTR sequence operably linked downstream to the second sequence nucleic acid sequence.

**[0010]** In some embodiments, the viral capsid enhancer is derived from a capsid gene of a virus species belonging to the *Togaviridae* family. In some embodiments, the virus species belongs to the *Alphavirus* genus of the *Togaviridae* family. In some embodiments, the alphavirus species is Eastern equine encephalitis virus (EEEV), Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus (VEEV), Everglades virus (EVEV), Mucambo virus (MUCV), Semliki forest virus (SFV), Pixuna virus (PIXV), Middleburg virus (MIDV), Chikungunya virus (CHIKV), O'Nyong-Nyong virus (ONNV), Ross River virus (RRV), Barmah Forest virus (BF), Getah virus (GET), Sagiya virus (SAGV), Bebaru virus (BEBV), Mayaro virus (MAYV), Una virus (UNAV), Sindbis virus (SINV), Aura virus (AURAV), Whataroa virus (WHAV), Babanki virus (BABV), Kyzylagach virus (KYZV), Western equine encephalitis virus (WEEV), Highland J virus (HJV), Fort Morgan virus (FMV), Ndumu (NDUV), Salmonid alphavirus (SAV), or Buggy Creek virus. In some embodiments, the viral capsid enhancer comprises a downstream loop (DLP) motif of the virus species, and wherein the DLP motif comprises at least one of the one or more RNA stem-loops. In some embodiments, the viral capsid enhancer comprises a nucleic acid sequence exhibiting at least 80% sequence identity to at least one of SEQ ID NOs: 1 and 46-52. In some embodiments, the nucleic acid sequence exhibits at least 95% sequence identity to at least one of SEQ ID NOs: 1 and 46-52.

**[0011]** In some embodiments, the coding sequence for the GOI encodes a polypeptide. In some embodiments, the polypeptide is a therapeutic polypeptide, a prophylactic polypeptide, a diagnostic polypeptide, a nutraceutical polypeptide, an industrial enzyme, a reporter polypeptide, or a combination thereof. In some embodiments, the

polypeptide is an antibody, an antigen, an immune modulator, a cytokine, an enzyme, or a combination thereof.

**[0012]** In some embodiments, the nucleic acid molecule of the disclosure further includes a third nucleic acid sequence encoding one or more RNA stem-loops of a second viral capsid enhancer or a variant thereof; and a fourth nucleic acid sequence operably linked to the third nucleic acid sequence, wherein the fourth nucleic acid sequence comprises a coding sequence for a second gene of interest (GOI). In some embodiments, the nucleic acid molecule further includes a coding sequence for a second autoprotease peptide operably linked downstream to the third nucleic acid sequence and upstream to the fourth nucleic acid sequence.

**[0013]** In some embodiments, the nucleic acid molecule of the disclosure is an mRNA molecule or an RNA replicon. In some embodiments, the nucleic acid molecule is an expression vector or a transcription vector. In some embodiments, the expression vector or a transcription vector further includes one or more additional transcription regulatory sequences. In some embodiments, the expression vector or a transcription vector further includes one or more additional transcription regulatory sequences. In some embodiments, the expression vector or a transcription vector further includes one or more additional translation regulatory sequences. In some embodiments, the nucleic acid molecule is a plasmid, a bacteriophage vector, a cosmid, a fosmid, a viral replicon, a shuttle vector, or a combination thereof. In some embodiments, the nucleic acid molecule is a prokaryotic vector or a eukaryotic vector. In some embodiments, the nucleic acid molecule is produced via de novo synthesis.

**[0014]** Also disclosed in some embodiments include a method for producing a polypeptide of interest in a cell, which includes introducing a nucleic acid molecule of according to the present disclosure into a cell, thereby producing a polypeptide encoded by the GOI in the cell. In yet another related aspect, some embodiments disclosed herein related to a method for producing a polypeptide of interest in a cell, which includes introducing a RNA molecule into the cell, wherein the RNA molecule comprises one or more RNA stem-loops of a viral capsid enhancer or a variant thereof, and a coding sequence for the polypeptide of interest, thereby producing the polypeptide of interest in the cell.

**[0015]** In some embodiments, the RNA molecule is a messenger RNA (mRNA) molecule or a replication RNA molecule. In some embodiments, the RNA molecule is produced via *de novo* synthesis and/or *in vitro* transcription before being introduced into the cell. In some embodiments, the RNA molecule comprises a downstream loop (DLP) motif of a virus species, and wherein the DLP motif comprises at least one of the one or more RNA stem-loops of the viral capsid enhancer. In some embodiments, the RNA molecule further comprises a coding sequence for an autoprotease peptide downstream to at least one of the one or more RNA stem-loops and upstream to the coding sequence for the polypeptide of interest. In some embodiments, the autoprotease peptide comprises a peptide sequence selected from the group consisting of porcine teschovirus-1 2A (P2A), a foot-and-mouth disease virus (FMDV) 2A (F2A), an Equine Rhinitis A Virus (ERAV) 2A (E2A), a Thosela asigna virus 2A (T2A), a cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus 2A (BmCPV2A), a Flacherie Virus 2A (BmIFV2A), and a combination thereof. In some embodiments, the polypeptide is a therapeutic polypeptide, a prophylactic polypeptide, a diagnostic polypeptide, a nutraceutical polypeptide, an industrial enzyme, a reporter polypeptide, or a combination thereof. In some embodiments, the polypeptide is an antibody, an antigen, an immune modulator, a cytokine, an enzyme, or a combination thereof. In some embodiments, the cell is present in a tissue, an organ, or a subject. In some embodiments, the subject is human, horse, pig, primate, mouse, ferret, rat, cotton rat, cattle, swine, sheep, rabbit, cat, dog, bird, fish, goat, donkey, hamster, or buffalo.

**[0016]** Some embodiments disclose a method for producing a messenger RNA (mRNA) in a cell. The method, in some embodiments, includes administering to the cell a nucleic acid molecule comprising a first nucleic acid sequence encoding one or more RNA stem-loops of a viral capsid enhancer or a variant thereof, and a second nucleic acid sequence operably linked to the first nucleic acid sequence, wherein the second nucleic acid sequence comprises a coding sequence for a gene of interest (GOI), thereby producing a mRNA of the GOI.

**[0017]** In some embodiments, the first nucleic acid sequence is operably linked upstream to the coding sequence for the GOI. In some embodiments, the nucleic acid molecule further includes a promoter operably linked upstream to the first nucleic acid

sequence. In some embodiments, the nucleic acid molecule further includes a 5' UTR sequence operably linked upstream to the first nucleic acid sequence. In some embodiments, the 5' UTR sequence is operably linked downstream to the promoter and upstream to the first nucleic acid sequence. In some embodiments, the nucleic acid molecule further includes a coding sequence for an autoprotease peptide operably linked upstream to the second nucleic acid sequence. In some embodiments, the coding sequence for the autoprotease peptide is operably linked downstream to the first nucleic acid sequence and upstream to the second nucleic acid sequence. In some embodiments, the autoprotease peptide comprises a peptide sequence selected from the group consisting of porcine teschovirus-1 2A (P2A), a foot-and-mouth disease virus (FMDV) 2A (F2A), an Equine Rhinitis A Virus (ERAV) 2A (E2A), a *Thosea asigna* virus 2A (T2A), a cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus 2A (BmCPV2A), a Flacherie Virus 2A (BmIFV2A), and a combination thereof. In some embodiments, the nucleic acid molecule further includes a 3' UTR sequence operably linked downstream to the second sequence nucleic acid sequence.

**[0018]** In some embodiments disclosed herein, the viral capsid enhancer is derived from a capsid gene of a virus species belonging to the *Togaviridae* family. In some embodiments, the virus species belongs to the *Alphavirus* genus of the *Togaviridae* family. In some embodiments, the alphavirus species is Eastern equine encephalitis virus (EEEV), Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus (VEEV), Everglades virus (EVEV), Mucambo virus (MUCV), Semliki forest virus (SFV), Pixuna virus (PIXV), Middleburg virus (MIDV), Chikungunya virus (CHIKV), O'Nyong-Nyong virus (ONNV), Ross River virus (RRV), Barmah Forest virus (BF), Getah virus (GET), Sagiya virus (SAGV), Bebaru virus (BEBV), Mayaro virus (MAYV), Una virus (UNAV), Sindbis virus (SINV), Aura virus (AURAV), Whataroa virus (WHAV), Babanki virus (BABV), Kyzylagach virus (KYZV), Western equine encephalitis virus (WEEV), Highland J virus (HJV), Fort Morgan virus (FMV), Ndumu (NDUV), Salmonid alphavirus (SAV), or Buggy Creek virus. In some embodiments, the viral capsid enhancer comprises a downstream loop (DLP) motif of the virus species, and wherein the DLP motif comprises at least one of the one or more RNA stem-loops. In some embodiments, the viral capsid enhancer comprises a nucleic acid sequence exhibiting at least 80% sequence identity to at least one of SEQ ID NOs: 1 and 46-

52. In some embodiments, the nucleic acid sequence exhibits at least 95% sequence identity to at least one of SEQ ID NOs: 1 and 46-52.

**[0019]** In some embodiments disclosed herein, the coding sequence for the GOI encodes a polypeptide. In some embodiments, the polypeptide is selected from the group consisting of a therapeutic polypeptide, a prophylactic polypeptide, a diagnostic polypeptide, a nutraceutical polypeptide, an industrial enzyme, a reporter polypeptide, and a combination thereof. In some embodiments, the polypeptide is an antibody, an antigen, an immune modulator, a cytokine, an enzyme, or a combination thereof. In some embodiments of the method for producing a messenger RNA (mRNA) according to the present disclosure, the nucleic acid molecule further includes a third nucleic acid sequence encoding one or more RNA stem-loops of a second viral capsid enhancer or a variant thereof, and a fourth nucleic acid sequence operably linked to the third nucleic acid sequence, wherein the fourth nucleic acid sequence comprises a coding sequence for a second gene of interest (GOI). In some embodiments, the nucleic acid molecule further includes a coding sequence for a second autoprotease peptide operably linked downstream to the third nucleic acid sequence and upstream to the fourth nucleic acid sequence.

**[0020]** The nucleic acid molecule of the present disclosure can be, in some embodiments, an RNA replicon. In some embodiments, the nucleic acid molecule is an expression vector or a transcription vector. In some embodiments, the nucleic acid molecule further comprises one or more additional transcription regulatory sequences. In some embodiments, the nucleic acid molecule further comprises . In some embodiments, one or more additional translation regulatory sequences. In some embodiments, the nucleic acid molecule is an expression vector selected from the group consisting of a plasmid, a bacteriophage vector, a cosmid, a fosmid, a viral replicon, a shuttle vector, and a combination thereof. In some embodiments, the nucleic acid molecule is a prokaryotic expression vector or a eukaryotic expression vector. In some embodiments, the cell is present in a tissue, an organ, or a subject. In some embodiments, the subject is human, horse, pig, primate, mouse, ferret, rat, cotton rat, cattle, swine, sheep, rabbit, cat, dog, bird, fish, goat, donkey, hamster, or buffalo. In some embodiments of the method for producing a messenger RNA (mRNA) according to the present disclosure further includes producing a polypeptide encoded by the



mRNA of the GOI in the cell. In some embodiments, the method further includes obtaining the produced mRNA of the GOI and introducing the obtained mRNA into a second cell for expression of a polypeptide encoded by the mRNA of the GOI in the second cell.

**[0021]** In one aspect, some embodiments of the disclosure relate to nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence encoding a modified viral RNA replicon, wherein the modified viral RNA replicon comprises (i) a first nucleic acid sequence encoding one or more structural elements of a viral capsid enhancer or a variant thereof, wherein the viral capsid enhancer is heterologous to the viral RNA replicon, and (ii) a second nucleic acid sequence encoding at least one nonstructural viral protein or a portion thereof, wherein the first nucleic acid sequence is operably linked upstream to the second nucleic acid sequence.

**[0022]** In some embodiments, at least one of the one or more structural elements of the viral capsid enhancer comprises one or more RNA stem-loops. In some embodiments, the viral capsid enhancer is derived from a capsid gene of a virus species belonging to the *Togaviridae* family. In some embodiments, the virus species belongs to the *Alphavirus* genus of the *Togaviridae* family. In some embodiments, the alphavirus species Eastern equine encephalitis virus (EEEV), Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus (VEEV), Everglades virus (EVEV), Mucambo virus (MUCV), Semliki forest virus (SFV), Pixuna virus (PIXV), Middleburg virus (MIDV), Chikungunya virus (CHIKV), O'Nyong-Nyong virus (ONNV), Ross River virus (RRV), Barmah Forest virus (BF), Getah virus (GET), Sagiya virus (SAGV), Bebaru virus (BEBV), Mayaro virus (MAYV), Una virus (UNAV), Sindbis virus (SINV), Aura virus (AURAV), Whataroa virus (WHAV), Babanki virus (BABV), Kyzylagach virus (KYZV), Western equine encephalitis virus (WEEV), Highland J virus (HJV), Fort Morgan virus (FMV), Ndumu (NDUV), or Buggy Creek virus. In some embodiments, the viral capsid enhancer comprises a downstream loop (DLP) motif of the virus species, and wherein the DLP motif comprises at least one of the one or more RNA stem-loops. In some embodiments, the viral capsid enhancer comprises a nucleic acid sequence exhibiting at least 80% sequence identity to at least one of SEQ ID NOs: 1 and 46-52. In some embodiments, the nucleic acid sequence exhibits at least 95% sequence identity to at least one of SEQ ID NOs: 1 and 46-52.

[0023] In some embodiments, the nucleic acid sequence encoding the modified viral RNA replicon further comprising a coding sequence for an autoprotease peptide operably linked downstream to the first nucleic acid sequence and upstream to the second nucleic acid sequence. In some embodiments, the autoprotease peptide comprises a peptide sequence selected from the group consisting of porcine teschovirus-1 2A (P2A), a foot-and-mouth disease virus (FMDV) 2A (F2A), an Equine Rhinitis A Virus (ERAV) 2A (E2A), a *Thosia asigna* virus 2A (T2A), a cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus 2A (BmCPV2A), a Flacherie Virus 2A (BmIFV2A), or a combination thereof. In some embodiments, the first nucleic acid sequence is operably positioned within a region of about 1 to 1000 nucleotides downstream of the 5'-terminus of the modified viral RNA replicon. the second nucleic acid sequence comprises substantially all the coding sequence for the native viral nonstructural proteins of the corresponding unmodified viral RNA replicon.

[0024] In some embodiments disclosed herein, the modified viral RNA replicon comprises a modified RNA replicon derived from a virus species belonging to the *Alphavirus* genus of the *Togaviridae* family or to the *Arterivirus* genus of the *Arteriviridae* family.

[0025] In some embodiments, the arterivirus virus species is Equine arteritis virus (EAV), Porcine respiratory and reproductive syndrome virus (PRRSV), Lactate dehydrogenase elevating virus (LDV), or Simian hemorrhagic fever virus (SHFV). In some embodiments, the first nucleic acid sequence is operably positioned upstream to a second nucleic acid sequence encoding a portion or the entire pp1ab nonstructural protein of the modified arterivirus RNA replicon. In some embodiments, the nucleic acid sequence encoding the modified arterivirus RNA replicon further comprising one or more expression cassettes, wherein at least one of the one or more expression cassettes comprises a promoter operably linked to a coding sequence for a gene of interest (GOI). In some embodiments, the modified arterivirus RNA replicon comprises at least two, three, four, five, or six expression cassettes. In some embodiments, at least one of the one or more expression cassettes is operably linked downstream of the second nucleic acid sequence encoding a portion or the entire pp1ab nonstructural protein of the modified arterivirus RNA replicon. In some embodiments, at least one of the one or more expression cassettes is operably positioned downstream to a transcriptional regulatory sequence (TRS) of the modified arterivirus RNA

replicon, wherein the TRS is TRS1, TRS2, TRS3, TRS4, TRS5, TRS6, or TRS7. In some embodiments, at least one of the one or more expression cassettes further comprises a third nucleic acid sequence encoding one or more structural elements of a viral capsid enhancer, wherein the third nucleic acid sequence is operably linked upstream to the coding sequence for the GOI.

**[0026]** In some embodiments, the nucleic acid sequence encoding the modified arterivirus RNA replicon further comprises a coding sequence for an autoprotease peptide operably linked downstream to the third nucleic acid sequence and upstream to the coding sequence for the GOI. In some embodiments, the coding sequence for the GOI encodes a therapeutic polypeptide, a prophylactic polypeptide, a diagnostic polypeptide, a nutraceutical polypeptide, an industrial enzyme, a reporter polypeptide, or any combination thereof. In some embodiments, the coding sequence for the GOI encodes an antibody, an antigen, an immune modulator, a cytokine, an enzyme, or any combination thereof.

**[0027]** In some embodiments, the modified viral RNA replicon comprises a modified RNA replicon derived from an alphavirus virus species selected from the group consisting of Eastern equine encephalitis virus (EEEV), Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus (VEEV), Everglades virus (EVEV), Mucambo virus (MUCV), Semliki forest virus (SFV), Pixuna virus (PIXV), Middleburg virus (MIDV), Chikungunya virus (CHIKV), O'Nyong-Nyong virus (ONNV), Ross River virus (RRV), Barmah Forest virus (BF), Getah virus (GET), Sagiya virus (SAGV), Bebaru virus (BEBV), Mayaro virus (MAYV), Una virus (UNAV), Sindbis virus (SINV), Aura virus (AURAV), Whataroa virus (WHAV), Babanki virus (BABV), Kyzylagach virus (KYZV), Western equine encephalitis virus (WEEV), Highland J virus (HJV), Fort Morgan virus (FMV), Ndumu (NDUV), Salmonid alphavirus (SAV), and Buggy Creek virus. In some embodiments, the first nucleic acid sequence is operably positioned upstream to a second nucleic acid sequence encoding one or more nonstructural proteins ns1-4 or a portion thereof of the modified alphavirus RNA replicon. In some embodiments, the nucleic acid sequence encoding the modified alphavirus RNA replicon further comprises one or more expression cassettes, wherein each of the expression cassettes comprises a promoter operably linked to a coding sequence for a gene of interest (GOI). In some embodiments, the modified alphavirus RNA replicon comprises at least two,

three, four, five, or six expression cassettes. In some embodiments, at least one of the one or more expression cassettes is operably linked downstream of a nucleic acid sequence encoding one or more nonstructural proteins nsp1-4 or a portion thereof of the modified alphavirus RNA replicon. In some embodiments, at least one of the one or more expression cassettes further comprises a third nucleic acid sequence encoding one or more structural elements of a viral capsid enhancer, wherein the third nucleic acid sequence is operably linked upstream of the coding sequence for the GOI. In some embodiments, the nucleic acid sequence encoding the modified alphavirus RNA replicon further comprises a coding sequence for an autoprotease peptide operably linked downstream to the third nucleic acid sequence and upstream to the coding sequence for the GOI. In some embodiments, the coding sequence for the GOI encodes a therapeutic polypeptide, a prophylactic polypeptide, a diagnostic polypeptide, a nutraceutical polypeptide, an industrial enzyme, a reporter polypeptide, or a combination thereof. In some embodiments, the coding sequence for the GOI encodes an antibody, an antigen, an immune modulator, an enzyme, a cytokine, or a combination thereof.

**[0028]** In one aspect, some embodiments of the disclosure relate to nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence encoding a modified non-alphavirus RNA replicon, wherein the modified non-alphavirus RNA replicon comprising a first nucleic acid sequence encoding one or more structural elements of a viral capsid enhancer or a variant thereof. In some embodiments, the nucleic acid sequence encoding the modified non-alphavirus RNA replicon further comprises a second nucleic acid sequence encoding at least one nonstructural viral protein or a portion thereof, wherein the first nucleic acid sequence is operably linked upstream to the second nucleic acid sequence. In some embodiments, nucleic acid sequence encoding the modified non-alphavirus RNA replicon further comprises a coding sequence for an autoprotease peptide operably linked downstream to the first nucleic acid sequence and upstream to the second nucleic acid sequence. In some embodiments, the autoprotease peptide comprises a peptide sequence selected from the group consisting of porcine teschovirus-1 2A (P2A), a foot-and-mouth disease virus (FMDV) 2A (F2A), an Equine Rhinitis A Virus (ERAV) 2A (E2A), a *Thosia asigna* virus 2A (T2A), a cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus 2A (BmCPV2A), a Flacherie Virus 2A (BmIFV2A), or a combination thereof. In some embodiments, the nucleic acid sequence encoding the modified non-

alphavirus RNA replicon comprises a modified RNA replicon derived from a positive-strand RNA virus. In some embodiments, the positive-strand RNA virus is a virus species belonging to a family selected from the group consisting of *Togaviridae* family, *Flaviviridae* family, *Orthomyxoviridae* family, *Rhabdoviridae* family, and *Paramyxoviridae* family. In some embodiments, the positive-strand RNA virus is a virus species belonging to the *Arterivirus* genus of the *Arteriviridae* family.

[0029] In some embodiments disclosed herein, the nucleic acid sequence encoding the modified non-alphavirus RNA replicon further comprising one or more expression cassettes, wherein each of the expression cassettes comprises a promoter operably linked to a coding sequence for a gene of interest (GOI). In some embodiments, the modified non-alphavirus RNA replicon comprises at least two, three, four, five, or six expression cassettes. In some embodiments, at least one of the one or more expression cassettes is operably linked downstream of the second nucleic acid sequence encoding the at least one nonstructural viral protein or a portion thereof. In some embodiments, at least one of the one or more expression cassettes further comprises a third nucleic acid sequence encoding one or more structural elements of a viral capsid enhancer, wherein the third nucleic acid sequence is operably linked upstream to the coding sequence for the GOI. In some embodiments, the nucleic acid sequence encoding the modified non-alphavirus RNA replicon further comprising a coding sequence for an autoprotease peptide operably linked downstream to the third nucleic acid sequence and upstream to the coding sequence for the GOI. In some embodiments, the nucleic acid molecule is produced via *de novo* synthesis.

[0030] In one aspect, some embodiments disclosed herein relate to a recombinant cell including a nucleic acid molecule as disclosed herein. In some embodiments, the recombinant cell is a prokaryotic cell or a eukaryotic cell. In some embodiments, the recombinant cell is an animal cell. In some embodiments, the nucleic acid molecule comprises a nucleic acid sequence encoding a modified RNA replicon, and wherein expression of the modified replicon RNA confers a resistance to innate immune response in the recombinant cell. In a related aspect, some embodiments disclosed herein relate to a cell culture which includes at least one recombinant cell as disclosed herein.

**[0031]** In some aspects, some embodiments disclosed herein relate to a method for conferring a resistance to the innate immune system in a subject which includes administering to the subject a nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence which encodes a modified viral RNA replicon, wherein the modified viral RNA replicon comprises (i) a first nucleic acid sequence encoding one or more structural elements of a viral capsid enhancer or a variant thereof, wherein the viral capsid enhancer is heterologous to the viral RNA replicon, and (ii) a second nucleic acid sequence encoding at least one nonstructural protein or a portion thereof, wherein the first nucleic acid sequence is operably linked upstream to the second nucleic acid sequence, and wherein expression of the modified replicon RNA encoded by the nucleic acid molecule confers a resistance to innate immune response in the subject. In some embodiments, the subject is selected from the group consisting of human, horse, pig, primate, mouse, ferret, rat, cotton rat, cattle, swine, sheep, rabbit, cat, dog, bird, fish, goat, donkey, hamster, and buffalo

**[0032]** In some aspect, some embodiments disclosed herein relate to a method for producing a polypeptide of interest in a subject which includes administering to the subject a nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence which encodes a modified viral RNA replicon, wherein the modified viral RNA replicon comprises (i) a first nucleic acid sequence encoding one or more structural elements of a viral capsid enhancer or a variant thereof, wherein the viral capsid enhancer is heterologous to the viral RNA replicon, and (ii) a second nucleic acid sequence encoding at least one nonstructural protein or a portion thereof, wherein the first nucleic acid sequence is operably linked upstream to the second nucleic acid sequence. In some embodiments, the subject is human, horse, pig, primate, mouse, ferret, rat, cotton rat, cattle, swine, sheep, rabbit, cat, dog, bird, fish, goat, donkey, hamster, or buffalo.

**[0033]** In some aspect, some embodiments disclosed herein relate to a method for producing a polypeptide of interest, which includes culturing a host cell comprising a nucleic acid molecule which comprises a nucleic acid sequence encoding a modified viral RNA replicon, wherein the modified viral RNA replicon comprises (i) a first nucleic acid sequence encoding one or more structural elements of a viral capsid enhancer or a variant thereof, wherein the viral capsid enhancer is heterologous to the viral RNA replicon, and (ii) a second

nucleic acid sequence encoding at least one nonstructural protein or a portion thereof, wherein the first nucleic acid sequence is operably linked upstream to the second nucleic acid sequence.

**[0034]** In some embodiments of the method for producing a polypeptide of interest according to the present disclosure, the subject is selected from the group consisting of human, horse, pig, primate, mouse, ferret, rat, cotton rat, cattle, swine, sheep, rabbit, cat, dog, bird, fish, goat, donkey, hamster, and buffalo. In some embodiments, at least one of the one or more structural elements of the viral capsid enhancer comprises one or more RNA stem-loops. In some embodiments, the viral capsid enhancer is derived from a capsid gene of a virus species belonging to the *Togaviridae* family. In some embodiments, the virus species belongs to the *Alphavirus* genus of the *Togaviridae* family. In some embodiments, the alphavirus species is Eastern equine encephalitis virus (EEEV), Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus (VEEV), Everglades virus (EVEV), Mucambo virus (MUCV), Semliki forest virus (SFV), Pixuna virus (PIXV), Middleburg virus (MIDV), Chikungunya virus (CHIKV), O'Nyong-Nyong virus (ONNV), Ross River virus (RRV), Barmah Forest virus (BF), Getah virus (GET), Sagiya virus (SAGV), Bebaru virus (BEBV), Mayaro virus (MAYV), Una virus (UNAV), Sindbis virus (SINV), Aura virus (AURAV), Whataroa virus (WHAV), Babanki virus (BABV), Kyzylagach virus (KYZV), Western equine encephalitis virus (WEEV), Highland J virus (HJV), Fort Morgan virus (FMV), Ndumu (NDUV), or Buggy Creek virus. In some embodiments, the viral capsid enhancer comprises a downstream loop (DLP) motif of the virus species, and wherein the DLP motif comprises at least one of the one or more RNA stem-loops. In some embodiments, the viral capsid enhancer comprises a nucleic acid sequence exhibiting at least 80% sequence identity to at least one of SEQ ID NOs: 1 and 46-52. In some embodiments, the nucleic acid sequence exhibits at least 95% sequence identity to at least one of SEQ ID NOs: 1 and 46-52.

**[0035]** In some embodiments disclosed herein, the nucleic acid sequence encoding the modified viral RNA replicon further comprising a coding sequence for an autoprotease peptide operably linked downstream to the first nucleic acid sequence and upstream to the second nucleic acid sequence. In some embodiments, the autoprotease peptide comprises a peptide sequence selected from the group consisting of porcine

teschovirus-1 2A (P2A), a foot-and-mouth disease virus (FMDV) 2A (F2A), an Equine Rhinitis A Virus (ERAV) 2A (E2A), a Thosa asigna virus 2A (T2A), a cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus 2A (BmCPV2A), a Flacherie Virus 2A (BmIFV2A), or a combination thereof. In some embodiments, the first nucleic acid sequence is operably positioned within a region of about 1 to 1000 nucleotides downstream of the 5'-terminus of the modified viral RNA replicon. the second nucleic acid sequence comprises substantially all the coding sequence for the native viral nonstructural proteins of the corresponding unmodified viral RNA replicon.

**[0036]** In some embodiments, the modified viral RNA replicon comprises a modified RNA replicon derived from a virus species belonging to the *Alphavirus* genus of the *Togaviridae* family or to the *Arterivirus* genus of the *Arteriviridae* family. In some embodiments, the arterivirus virus species is Equine arteritis virus (EAV), Porcine respiratory and reproductive syndrome virus (PRRSV), Lactate dehydrogenase elevating virus (LDV), or Simian hemorrhagic fever virus (SHFV).

**[0037]** In some embodiments disclosed herein, the nucleic acid sequence encoding the modified arterivirus RNA replicon further comprises one or more expression cassettes, and wherein at least one of the expression cassettes comprises a promoter operably linked to a coding sequence for a gene of interest (GOI). In some embodiments, the virus species is an arterivirus, and wherein the first nucleic acid sequence is operably positioned upstream to a nucleic acid sequence encoding a portion or the entire p1ab nonstructural protein of the modified arterivirus RNA replicon. In some embodiments, the modified arterivirus RNA replicon further comprises at least two, three, four, five, or six expression cassettes. In some embodiments, at least one of the one or more expression cassettes is operably linked downstream of the second nucleic acid sequence encoding a portion or the entire p1ab nonstructural protein of the modified arterivirus RNA replicon. In some embodiments, at least one of the one or more expression cassettes is operably positioned downstream to a transcriptional regulatory sequence (TRS) of the modified arterivirus RNA replicon, wherein the TRS is TRS1, TRS2, TRS3, TRS4, TRS5, TRS6, or TRS7. In some embodiments, at least one of the one or more expression cassettes further comprises a third nucleic acid sequence encoding one or more structural elements of a viral capsid enhancer,



wherein the third nucleic acid sequence is operably linked upstream to the coding sequence for the GOI. In some embodiments, the nucleic acid sequence encoding the modified arterivirus RNA replicon further comprising a coding sequence for an autoprotease peptide operably linked downstream to the third nucleic acid sequence and upstream to the coding sequence for the GOI. In some embodiments, the coding sequence for the GOI encodes a therapeutic polypeptide, a prophylactic polypeptide, a diagnostic polypeptide, a nutraceutical polypeptide, an industrial enzyme, a reporter polypeptide, or any combination thereof. In some embodiments, the coding sequence for the GOI encodes an antibody, an antigen, an immune modulator, a cytokine, an enzyme, or any combination thereof.

**[0038]** In some embodiments, the modified viral RNA replicon comprises a modified RNA replicon derived from an alphavirus virus species selected from the group consisting of Eastern equine encephalitis virus (EEEV), Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus (VEEV), Everglades virus (EVEV), Mucambo virus (MUCV), Semliki forest virus (SFV), Pixuna virus (PIXV), Middleburg virus (MIDV), Chikungunya virus (CHIKV), O’Nyong-Nyong virus (ONNV), Ross River virus (RRV), Barmah Forest virus (BF), Getah virus (GET), Sagiya virus (SAGV), Bebaru virus (BEBV), Mayaro virus (MAYV), Una virus (UNAV), Sindbis virus (SINV), Aura virus (AURAV), Whataroa virus (WHAV), Babanki virus (BABV), Kyzylagach virus (KYZV), Western equine encephalitis virus (WEEV), Highland J virus (HJV), Fort Morgan virus (FMV), Ndumu (NDUV), Salmonid alphavirus (SAV), and Buggy Creek virus. In some embodiments, the first nucleic acid sequence is operably positioned upstream to a nucleic acid sequence encoding one or more nonstructural proteins ns1-4 or a portion thereof of the modified alphavirus RNA replicon.

**[0039]** In some embodiments, the nucleic acid sequence encoding the modified alphavirus RNA replicon further comprises one or more expression cassettes, wherein each of the expression cassettes comprises a promoter operably linked to a coding sequence for a gene of interest (GOI). In some embodiments, the modified alphavirus RNA replicon comprises at least two, three, four, five, or six expression cassettes. In some embodiments, at least one of the one or more expression cassettes is operably linked downstream of a nucleic acid sequence encoding one or more nonstructural proteins ns1-4 or a portion thereof of the modified alphavirus RNA replicon. In some embodiments, at least one of the one or more

expression cassettes further comprises a third nucleic acid sequence encoding one or more structural elements of a viral capsid enhancer, wherein the third nucleic acid sequence is operably linked upstream of the coding sequence for the GOI. In some embodiments, the modified alphavirus RNA replicon further comprising a coding sequence for an autoprotease peptide operably linked downstream to the third nucleic acid sequence and upstream to the coding sequence for the GOI. In some embodiments, the coding sequence for the GOI encodes a therapeutic polypeptide, a prophylactic polypeptide, a diagnostic polypeptide, a nutraceutical polypeptide, an industrial enzyme, a reporter polypeptide, or any combination thereof. In some embodiments, the coding sequence for the GOI encodes an antibody, an antigen, an immune modulator, a cytokine, an enzyme, or any combination thereof.

**[0040]** In another aspect, some embodiments disclosed herein relate to a method for conferring a resistance to the innate immune system in a subject, comprising administering to the subject a nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence encoding a modified non-alphavirus RNA replicon, wherein the modified non-alphavirus RNA replicon comprises a first nucleic acid sequence encoding one or more structural elements of an alphavirus capsid enhancer and wherein expression of the modified non-alphavirus RNA replicon encoded by the nucleic acid molecule confers a resistance to innate immune response in the subject. In some embodiments, the subject is selected from the group consisting of human, horse, pig, primate, mouse, ferret, rat, cotton rat, cattle, swine, sheep, rabbit, cat, dog, bird, fish, goat, donkey, hamster, and buffalo.

**[0041]** Also disclosed herein include a method for producing a polypeptide of interest in a subject, where the method comprises administering to the subject a nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence encoding a modified non-alphavirus RNA replicon, wherein the modified non-alphavirus RNA replicon comprises a first nucleic acid sequence encoding one or more structural elements of an alphavirus capsid enhancer. In some embodiments, the subject is human, horse, pig, primate, mouse, ferret, rat, cotton rat, cattle, swine, sheep, rabbit, cat, dog, bird, fish, goat, donkey, hamster, or buffalo.

**[0042]** Some embodiments disclosed herein relate to a method for producing a polypeptide of interest, where the method comprises culturing a host cell comprising a nucleic acid molecule which comprises a nucleic acid sequence encoding a modified non-

alphavirus RNA replicon, wherein the modified non-alphavirus RNA replicon comprises a first nucleic acid sequence encoding one or more structural elements of an alphavirus capsid enhancer.

**[0043]** In some embodiments according to the above aspects of the disclosure, the modified non-alphavirus RNA replicon further comprising a second nucleic acid sequence encoding at least one nonstructural viral protein or a portion thereof, wherein the first nucleic acid sequence is operably linked upstream to the second nucleic acid sequence. In some embodiments, the modified non-alphavirus RNA replicon further comprises a coding sequence for an autoprotease peptide operably linked downstream to the first nucleic acid sequence and upstream to the second nucleic acid sequence. In some embodiments the autoprotease peptide comprises a peptide sequence selected from the group consisting of porcine teschovirus-1 2A (P2A), a foot-and-mouth disease virus (FMDV) 2A (F2A), an Equine Rhinitis A Virus (ERAV) 2A (E2A), a *Thosea asigna* virus 2A (T2A), a cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus 2A (BmCPV2A), a Flacherie Virus 2A (BmIFV2A), and a combination thereof. In some embodiments, the modified non-alphavirus RNA replicon comprises a modified RNA replicon derived from a positive-strand RNA virus. In some embodiments, the modified non-alphavirus RNA replicon comprises a modified RNA replicon derived from a virus species belonging to *Togaviridae* family, *Flaviviridae* family, *Orthomyxoviridae* family, *Rhabdoviridae* family, or *Paramyxoviridae* family. In some embodiments, the modified non-alphavirus RNA replicon comprises a modified RNA replicon derived from a virus species belonging to the *Arterivirus* genus of the *Arteriviridae* family. In some embodiments, the sequence encoding the non-alphavirus modified RNA replicon further comprising one or more expression cassettes, wherein each of the expression cassettes comprises a promoter operably linked to a coding sequence for a gene of interest (GOI). In some embodiments, the modified non-alphavirus RNA replicon comprises at least two, three, four, five, or six expression cassettes. In some embodiments, at least one of the one or more expression cassettes is operably linked downstream of the second nucleic acid sequence encoding the at least one nonstructural viral protein or a portion thereof of the modified non-alphavirus RNA replicon. In some embodiments, at least one of the one or more expression cassettes further comprises a third nucleic acid sequence encoding one or more structural

elements of an alphavirus capsid enhancer, wherein the third nucleic acid sequence is operably linked upstream to the coding sequence for the GOI. In some embodiments, the modified non-alphavirus RNA replicon further comprises a coding sequence for an autoprotease peptide operably linked downstream to the third nucleic acid sequence and upstream to the coding sequence for the GOI.

**[0044]** In some aspects, some embodiments disclosed herein relate to recombinant polypeptides produced by a method in accordance with one or more embodiments described herein.

**[0045]** Some embodiments disclosed herein relate to a composition including a recombinant polypeptide as described herein and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.

**[0046]** Some embodiments disclosed herein relate to a composition including a nucleic acid molecule as disclosed herein and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.

**[0047]** In some embodiments, one or more of the compositions and/or molecules of the present application, *e.g.* nucleic acid molecules, RNA replicons, and polypeptides, is further formulated into a pharmaceutical formulation. In some embodiments, one or more of the compositions and/or molecules of the present application is formulated into a pharmaceutical formulation with covalent compounds, non-covalent compounds, physical compositions, or pharmaceutically acceptable buffers.

**[0048]** In some embodiments disclosed herein, one or more of the compositions and/or molecules of the present application, *e.g.* nucleic acid molecules, RNA replicons, and polypeptides, is further formulated for use as a protective composition (*e.g.*, vaccine) or therapeutic composition. In particular, protective compositions made in accordance with the present disclosure have a variety of uses including, but not limited to, use as vaccines and other therapeutic agents, use as diagnostic agents and use as antigens in the production of polyclonal or monoclonal antibodies.

**[0049]** The foregoing summary is illustrative only and is not intended to be in any way limiting. In addition to the illustrative embodiments and features described herein, further aspects, embodiments, objects and features of the application will become fully apparent from the drawings and the detailed description and the claims.

## BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

[0050] **FIGURE 1** is a graphical illustration of a non-limiting exemplary stem-loop RNA structure of an alphavirus capsid enhancer.

[0051] **FIGURES 2A-2D** are graphical representations of four non-limiting exemplary nucleic acid molecules of the present disclosure, where each of the nucleic acid molecules comprises a coding sequence for an alphavirus capsid enhancer (*e.g.*, DLP motif) and a coding sequence for a gene of interest (GOI), *e.g.*, a red Firefly (rFF) reporter gene. **FIG. 2A**: rEx-DLP-rFF; **FIG. 2B**: rEx-DLP-pp1ab-rFF; **FIG. 2C**: rEx-DLP-2A-pp1ab-rFF; and **FIG. 2D**: rEx-DLP-2A-pp1ab-DLP-rFF. DLP: Downstream Loop sequence; 2A: autoprotease peptide; pp1ab: nonstructural polypeptide sequence; and rFF: coding sequence for red Firefly reporter gene.

[0052] **FIGURES 3A-3D** are graphical illustrations of four non-limiting exemplary nucleic acid molecules of the present disclosure, where each of the nucleic acid molecules comprises a coding sequence for an alphavirus capsid enhancer (*e.g.*, a DLP motif) and a coding sequence for a gene of interest (GOI), *e.g.*, a red Firefly (rFF) reporter gene. **FIG. 3A**: Alpha-R-rFF; **FIG. 3B**: Alpha-R-DLP-rFF; **FIG. 3C**: Alpha-R-DLP-2A-nsp-rFF; and **FIG. 3D**: Alpha-R-DLP-2A-nsp-DLP-rFF. DLP: Downstream Loop sequence; 2A: autoprotease peptide; nsp1-4: nonstructural polypeptide sequence; and rFF: coding sequence for red Firefly reporter gene.

[0053] **FIGURES 4A-4B** are graphical illustrations of two other non-limiting exemplary nucleic acid molecules of the present disclosure, where each of the nucleic acid molecules comprises encoding coding sequence for an alphavirus capsid enhancer (*e.g.*, a DLP motif) and a coding sequence for a gene of interest (GOI), *e.g.*, a red Firefly (rFF) reporter gene. **FIG. 4A**: Alpha-R-DLP-2A-rFF; and **FIG. 4B**: Alpha-R-DLP-2A-nsp-DLP-2A-rFF. DLP: Downstream Loop sequence; 2A: autoprotease peptide; nsp1-4: nonstructural polypeptide sequence; and rFF: coding sequence for red Firefly reporter gene.

[0054] **FIGURES 5A-5B** graphically summarizes the results of flow cytometry analysis and bulk luciferase analyses performed to demonstrate that incorporating a DLP motif upstream of nucleic acid sequence encoding either EAV nonstructural protein genes or a gene of interest positioned in the subgenomic RNA, *i.e.* rFF reporter gene, did not

negatively impact genomic RNA replication. In these experiments, FACS analysis (**FIG. 5A**) and bulk-cell luciferase assays (**FIG. 5B**) were carried out on electroporated cells.

[0055] **FIGURES 6A-B** graphically summarize the results of another exemplary flow cytometry analysis and bulk luciferase analysis performed to demonstrate that modified arterivirus replicon RNAs with a DLP motif incorporated upstream of the sequence encoding nonstructural protein genes can replicate and express efficiently in host cells that had been treated with IFN to induce the cellular innate immune system. In these experiments, FACS analysis (**FIG. 6A**) and bulk-cell luciferase assays (**FIG. 6B**) were carried out on electroporated cells. IFN was added to cell culture media five hours post electroporation. Samples were collected in triplicate eighteen hours post electroporation for analysis.

[0056] **FIGURES 7A-C** graphically summarizes the results of another exemplary bulk luciferase analysis performed to demonstrate that modified alphavirus replicon RNAs with a DLP motif incorporated upstream of the sequence encoding nonstructural protein genes can replicate and express efficiently in host cells that had been treated with IFN to induce the cellular innate immune system. In these experiments, bulk-cell luciferase assays were carried out on electroporated cells. IFN was added to cell culture media immediately after electroporation or three hours post electroporation. Samples were collected in triplicate eighteen hours post electroporation for analysis. **FIG. 7A**:  $\alpha$ -rFF versus alpha-R-rFF construct; **FIG. 7B**:  $\alpha$ -rFF versus  $\alpha$ -DLP-2A-nsp-rFF; and **FIG. 7C**:  $\alpha$ -rFF versus alpha-R-DLP-2A-nsp-rFF construct.

[0057] **FIGURE 8** graphically summarizes the results of exemplary *in vivo* experiments performed to demonstrate that modified alphavirus replicon RNAs with a DLP motif incorporated upstream of the sequence encoding nonstructural protein genes can replicate and express efficiently in Balb/c mice. In these experiments, whole body imaging of animals that had been injected with a modified alphavirus replicon RNA was conducted. Each animal received 7.5  $\mu$ g of replicon RNA injected intramuscularly. Individual animals were imaged on day 1, day 3, and day 7. Original: mice injected with the alpha-R-rFF construct; DLP: mice injected with the alpha-R-DLP-2A-nsp-rFF construct.

[0058] **FIGURE 9** schematically depicts a non-limiting exemplary alphavirus genomic structure and genome expression (adapted from Strauss *et al.*, Microbiological

Reviews, pp. 491-562, September 1994). Genome organization of a Sindbis virus (SINV) is shown. The names of the nonstructural genes and structural protein genes are given. Referenced to the nomenclature of the genes and proteins can be found in Strauss *et al.*, supra, 1994. The 49S genomic RNA is illustrated schematically in the center, with its translated ORF shown as an open box. Small black boxes are conserved sequence elements; the open diamond denotes the leaky opal termination codon. The nonstructural polyproteins and their processed products are shown above. Termination at the opal codon produces P123, whose major function in replication is believed to be as a proteinase that acts in trans to process the polyproteins in active RNA replicases; this proteinase domain is found in the nsP2 region. Read-through of the opal stop codon produces P1234, which can form an active replicase. The 26S subgenomic mRNA is expanded below to show the structural ORF and its translation products. Polypeptides present in the virion are shaded. vcRNA is the minus-strand complement of the genomic RNA.

**[0059] FIGURE 10** schematically depicts EAV genomic structure and genome expression strategy. The names of the replicase gene and structural protein genes are given (references to the nomenclature of genes and proteins can be found in Snijder *et al.*, 2005). Below the genome organization, the structural relationships of the genome and sg mRNAs are depicted. The leader sequence and TRSs found at the 5' end of the EAV mRNAs are indicated as blue and orange boxes, respectively. The ribosomal frameshifting element (RFS) found in the genome-length mRNA1 is indicated and the translated region of each mRNA is highlighted by a green line, whereas translationally silent regions are indicated by a red line. Only the translated open reading frames are indicated for each mRNA. The right-hand panels show a typical pattern of EAV mRNAs isolated from infected cells, visualized by hybridization to a probe complementary to the 3' end of the genome and therefore recognizing all viral mRNA species.

**[0060] FIGURES 11A-B** schematically show the predicted stem-loop RNA structure of the 5' CDS region of alphavirus mRNA 26S with a valley-peak topology. Two dimensional (2D) models of RNA structure based for the first 70–140 nucleotides of the CDS from seven representative Alphavirus mRNAs (SINV, SFV, RRV, SAGV, GETV, MIDV, UNAV, BEBV, MAYV and AURAV). The sequences were numbered from the initiation

codon (AUGi), with A being the +1 position. The predicted structures are constructed based on SHAPE (selective 2'-hydroxyl acylation and primer extension) data (Toribio *et al.*, 2016).

**[0061] FIGURES 12A-C** graphically summarize the results of exemplary *in vivo* experiments performed to demonstrate that modified alphavirus replicon RNAs with a DLP motif effect on immunogenicity in Balb/c mice. In this experiment, 6-8 week old BALB/c animals were primed at Days 0 and 42 using varying doses of the replicon RNA. Spleens and serum were collected on Day 56, and (a) flow cytometry for HA-specific T cell memory ( $CD8^+CD44^+CD62L^{Lo}KLRG-1^{Lo}IL-7Ra^{Hi}CXCR3^{Hi}$ ) using Dextramers for detection (H-2 Kd [IYSTVASSL; SEQ ID NO: 44]) and (b,c) IFN- $\gamma$  ELISpot to quantify  $CD8^+$  and  $CD4^+$  T cell effector responses. Statistics were one using multiple comparisons between matched doses using an ordinary one-way analysis of variance (ANOVA). **FIG. 12A:** A significant increase in memory precursor effector cells (MPECs) was observed in constructs containing the DLP motif compared with each comparable dose of unmodified replicon. **FIG. 12B:** Effector T cell responses were measured by the number of antigen-specific HA cells that were secreting IFN- $\gamma$  following stimulation with a  $CD8^+$  T cell peptide. **FIG. 12C:** Effector T cell responses were measured by the number of antigen-specific HA cells that were secreting IFN- $\gamma$  following stimulation with a  $CD4^+$  T cell peptide.

**[0062] FIGURE 13** graphically summarizes the results of exemplary *in vivo* experiments performed to demonstrate that modified alphavirus replicon RNAs with a DLP motif incorporated upstream of the sequence encoding nonstructural protein genes effectively prevent suppression of immune response upon pre-treatment with agents that simulate viral infection in Balb/c mic. 6-8 week old BALB/c animals were pre-treated with 20  $\mu$ g of Poly(I:C) or saline administered via hydrodynamic tail vein injection 24 hours before vaccination to simulate an ongoing viral infection. Mice were then primed at Day 0 and boosted at Day 28 using a 1.5  $\mu$ g dose of RNA replicon encoding HA. Serum was collected on Day 42, and HA-specific antibodies were measured in the serum. Serum antibody concentrations were calculated by interpolation of dilution versus optical density on a four-parametric logistic regression and using the 8D2 HA-specific monoclonal antibody as a standard. Statistics between individual groups were conducted using a Mann-Whitney (non-parametric) test.



[0063] **FIGURES 14A-14C** graphically summarize the results of *in vivo* experiments performed to demonstrate that the DLP-containing replicons according to the present disclosure are compatible with LNP (cationic lipid nanoparticle) formulations. In this experiment, 6-8 week old BALB/c animals were primed at Days 0 and boosted at Day 28 using varying doses of an RNA replicon encoding HA. Spleens and serum were collected on Day 42. **FIG. 14A:** HA-specific antibodies were measured in the serum. Serum antibody titer is the inverse of the EC20% and was calculated by interpolation of dilution versus optical density on a four-parametric logistic regression. **FIG. 14B:** IFN- $\gamma$  ELISpot used to quantify CD8<sup>+</sup> cell effector responses. For detection of antigen-specific CD8<sup>+</sup> T cells, splenocytes were incubated with the H-2 Kd (IYSTVASSL; SEQ ID NO: 44) peptide. **FIG. 14C:** IFN- $\gamma$  ELISpot used to quantify CD4<sup>+</sup> T cell effector responses. For detection of antigen-specific CD4<sup>+</sup> T cells, splenocytes were incubated with H2-D restricted CD4 T cell epitope KSSFFRNVVWLIKKN (SEQ ID NO: 45). Statistics between individual groups were conducted using a Mann-Whitney (non-parametric) test.

[0064] **FIGURE 15** graphically illustrates of a non-limiting exemplary configuration of DLP-containing mRNA, in which a Sindbis virus DLP element is placed upstream of a coding sequence for a gene of interest (GOI; dsGFP), and a 5' UTR sequence is placed immediately downstream of a T7 promoter and upstream of the Sindbis virus DLP sequence. The coding sequence for dsGFP is linked to the DLP element via a P2A signal, which is an autocatalytic self-cleaving peptide (*e.g.*, autoprotease peptide) derived from the porcine teschovirus-1. Also shown at the bottom portion of the figure is another non-limiting exemplary configuration of DLP-containing mRNA, in which a coding sequence for a destabilized form of EGFP reporter gene (dsGFP) used as a GOI is operably linked to the proteolytic PEST degradation signal derived from a mouse ornithine decarboxylase gene (MODC).

[0065] **FIGURES 16A-D** graphically summarize the results of experiments performed to demonstrate that DLP-containing modified mRNAs can confer interferon resistance. **FIG. 16A:** inclusion of DLP in mRNA results in a statistically significant increase in the frequency of GFP positive cells in the presence of IFN. Mean with 95% confidence intervals in Kruskai-Wallist test (non-parametric). **FIG. 16B:** unmodified mRNA is sensitive

to IFN treatment (mean with 95% confidence intervals in 2-way ANOVA. Interaction:  $p=0.0083$ . Row:  $p<0.0001$ . Column:  $p=0.0273$ . Sidak's multiple comparison test with \*  $p=0.0217$  and #  $p<0.0241$ ). **FIG. 16C:** DLP modified mRNA yields a statistically significant 30% increase in protein production per cell compared to unmodified mRNA in the presence of IFN (mean with 95% confidence intervals in 2-way ANOVA:  $p<0.0001$ . Sidak's multiple comparison test with \*\*\*  $p<0.0002$  and \*\*\*\*  $p<0.0001$ ). **FIG. 16D:** DLP modified mRNA in the presence of IFN produces an equivalent amount of protein compared to unmodified mRNA in the absence of IFN treatment (mean with 95% confidence intervals in 2-way ANOVA. Interaction:  $p<0.0001$ . Row:  $p<0.0001$ . Column:  $p=0.0023$ . Sidak's multiple comparison test with \*\*\*\*  $p<0.0001$  and \*\*  $p<0.0023$ ).

[0066] The foregoing and other features of the present disclosure will become more fully apparent from the following description and appended claims, taken in conjunction with the accompanying drawings. Understanding that these drawings depict only several embodiments in accordance with the disclosure and are not to be considered limiting of its scope; the disclosure will be described with additional specificity and detail through use of the accompanying drawings.

#### DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE DISCLOSURE

[0067] The present disclosure generally relates to compositions and methods for use in regulating gene expression in cells. Some embodiments of the disclosure relate to expression systems, such as viral-based expression systems, with superior expression potential which are suitable for expressing heterologous molecules such as, for example, vaccines and therapeutic polypeptides, in recombinant cells. For example, some embodiments of the disclosure relate to nucleic acid molecules containing one or more structural elements of a viral capsid enhancer or a variant thereof. In some embodiments, at least one of the one or more structural elements comprises a RNA stem-loop. In some embodiments, at least one of the one or more structural elements is operably linked to a coding sequence of a gene of interest. Some embodiments of the disclosure relate to nucleic acid molecules such as transcription and/or expression constructs and vectors, containing a nucleic acid sequence encoding one or more structural elements of a viral capsid enhancer.

Also disclosed herein in some embodiments are transcription vectors and expression vectors, such as viral-based vectors, comprising a coding sequence of a gene of interest. In some embodiments, the nucleic acid molecules of the present disclosure, *e.g.*, messenger (mRNA) and RNA replicon, are generated via *de novo* synthesis and/or in vitro transcription. Recombinant cells that are genetically modified to include one or more of the nucleic acid molecules disclosed herein, as well as biomaterials and recombinant products derived from such cells are also within the scope of the application. Further provided herein are compositions and kits that include one or more of the nucleic acid molecules and/or recombinant cells disclosed herein, as well as methods for conferring a resistance to the innate immune system in a host cell.

[0068] In the following detailed description, reference is made to the accompanying drawings, which form a part hereof. In the drawings, similar symbols typically identify similar components, unless context dictates otherwise. The illustrative alternatives described in the detailed description, drawings, and claims are not meant to be limiting. Other alternatives may be used, and other changes may be made, without departing from the spirit or scope of the subject matter presented here. It will be readily understood that the aspects, as generally described herein, and illustrated in the Figures, can be arranged, substituted, combined, and designed in a wide variety of different configurations, all of which are explicitly contemplated and make part of the present application.

[0069] Unless otherwise defined, all terms of art, notations and other scientific terms or terminology used herein are intended to have the meanings commonly understood by those of skill in the art to which this application pertains. In some cases, terms with commonly understood meanings are defined herein for clarity and/or for ready reference, and the inclusion of such definitions herein should not necessarily be construed to represent a substantial difference over what is generally understood in the art. Many of the techniques and procedures described or referenced herein are well understood and commonly employed using conventional methodology by those skilled in the art.

#### Some Definitions

[0070] The singular form “a”, “an”, and “the” include plural references unless the context clearly dictates otherwise. For example, the term “a cell” includes one or more cells, comprising mixtures thereof.

[0071] The term “about”, as used herein, has its ordinary meaning of approximately. If the degree of approximation is not otherwise clear from the context, “about” means either within plus or minus 10% of the provided value, or rounded to the nearest significant figure, in all cases inclusive of the provided value. Where ranges are provided, they are inclusive of the boundary values.

[0072] The terms, “cells”, “cell cultures”, “cell line”, “recombinant host cells”, “recipient cells” and “host cells” as used herein, include the primary subject cells and any progeny thereof, without regard to the number of transfers. In some situations, a progeny is not exactly identical to the parental cell (due to deliberate or inadvertent mutations or differences in environment); however, such altered progeny is included in these terms, so long as the progeny retain the same or substantially similar functionality as that of the originally transformed cell.

[0073] As used herein, the term “construct” is intended to mean any recombinant nucleic acid molecule such as an expression cassette, plasmid, cosmid, fosmid, viral replicon, shuttle vector, autonomously replicating polynucleotide molecule, bacteriophage, or linear or circular, single-stranded or double-stranded, DNA or RNA polynucleotide molecule, derived from any source, capable of genomic integration or autonomous replication, comprising a nucleic acid molecule where nucleic acid sequences are linked in a functionally operative manner, *e.g.* operably linked.

[0074] The term “derived from” used herein refers to an origin or source, and may include naturally-occurring, recombinant, unpurified or purified molecules. The molecules of the present disclosure may be derived from viral or non-viral molecules. A protein or polypeptide derived from an original protein or polypeptide may include the original protein or polypeptide, in part or in whole, and may be a fragment or variant of the original protein or polypeptide.

[0075] The term “gene” is used broadly to refer to any segment of nucleic acid molecule that encodes a protein or that can be transcribed into a functional RNA. Genes may

include sequences that are transcribed but are not part of a final, mature, and/or functional RNA transcript, and genes that encode proteins may further comprise sequences that are transcribed but not translated, for example, 5' untranslated regions, 3' untranslated regions, introns, *etc.* Further, genes may optionally further comprise regulatory sequences required for their expression, and such sequences may be, for example, sequences that are not transcribed or translated. Genes can be obtained from a variety of sources, including cloning from a source of interest or synthesizing from known or predicted sequence information, and may include sequences designed to have desired parameters.

[0076] The term "native" is used herein to refer to nucleic acid sequences or amino acid sequences as they naturally occur in the host. The term "non-native" is used herein to refer to nucleic acid sequences or amino acid sequences that do not occur naturally in the host, or are not configured as they are naturally configured in the host. A nucleic acid sequence or amino acid sequence that has been removed from a host cell, subjected to laboratory manipulation, and introduced or reintroduced into a host cell is considered "non-native." Synthetic genes or partially synthetic genes introduced into a host cell or organism are "non-native." Non-native genes further include genes endogenous to the host cell operably linked to one or more heterologous regulatory sequences that have been recombined into the host genome, or genes endogenous to the host cell or organism that are in a locus of the genome other than that where they naturally occur.

[0077] The terms "naturally-occurring" and "wild-type", as used herein, refer to a form found in nature. For example, a naturally-occurring or wild-type nucleic acid molecule, nucleic acid sequence or protein may be present in and isolated from a natural source, and is not intentionally modified by human manipulation. As described in detail below, the nucleic acid molecules according to some embodiments of the present disclosure are non-naturally occurring nucleic acid molecules.

[0078] The term "heterologous" when used in reference to a polynucleotide, a gene, or a nucleic acid molecule refers to a polynucleotide, gene, or a nucleic acid molecule that is not derived from the host species. For example, "heterologous gene" or "heterologous nucleic acid sequence" as used herein, refers to a gene or nucleic acid sequence from a different species than the species of the host organism it is introduced into. When referring

to a gene regulatory sequence such as, for example, an enhancer sequence, or to an auxiliary nucleic acid sequence used for manipulating expression of a gene sequence (*e.g.* a 5' untranslated region, 3' untranslated region, poly A addition sequence, *etc.* ) or to a nucleic acid sequence encoding a protein domain or protein localization sequence, "heterologous" means that the regulatory or auxiliary sequence or sequence encoding a protein domain or localization sequence is from a different source than the gene with which the regulatory or auxiliary nucleic acid sequence or nucleic acid sequence encoding a protein domain or localization sequence is juxtaposed in a genome. Thus, a promoter operably linked to a gene to which it is not operably linked to in its natural state (for example, in the genome of a non-genetically engineered organism) is referred to herein as a "heterologous promoter," even though the promoter may be derived from the same species (or, in some cases, the same organism) as the gene to which it is linked. For example, in some embodiments disclosed herein, a coding sequence of a heterologous gene of interest (GOI) is not linked to the recombinant RNA replicon sequence in its natural state. In some embodiments, the coding GOI sequence is derived from another organism, such as another virus, bacteria, fungi, human cell (tumor Ag), parasite (malaria), *etc.*)

[0079] The terms "nucleic acid molecule" and "polynucleotide" are used interchangeably herein, and refer to both RNA and DNA molecules, including nucleic acid molecules comprising cDNA, genomic DNA, synthetic DNA, and DNA or RNA molecules containing nucleic acid analogs. Nucleic acid molecules can have any three-dimensional structure. A nucleic acid molecule can be double-stranded or single-stranded (*e.g.*, a sense strand or an antisense strand). Non-limiting examples of nucleic acid molecules include genes, gene fragments, exons, introns, messenger RNA (mRNA), transfer RNA, ribosomal RNA, siRNA, micro-RNA, tracrRNAs, crRNAs, guide RNAs, ribozymes, cDNA, recombinant polynucleotides, branched polynucleotides, nucleic acid probes and nucleic acid primers. A nucleic acid molecule may contain unconventional or modified nucleotides. The terms "polynucleotide sequence" and "nucleic acid sequence" as used herein interchangeably refer to the sequence of a polynucleotide molecule. The nomenclature for nucleotide bases as set forth in 37 CFR §1.822 is used herein. The nucleic acid molecules of the present disclosure can be synthesized *ex vitro* by any means known in the art, for example, using one

or more chemical or enzymatic techniques (for example, by use of chemical nucleic acid synthesis, or by use of enzymes for the replication, polymerization, exonucleolytic digestion, endonucleolytic digestion, ligation, reverse transcription, transcription, base modification (including, *e.g.*, methylation), or recombination (including homologous and site-specific recombination) of nucleic acid molecules. In some embodiments, the nucleic acid molecules of the present disclosure are generated from *de novo* synthesis. In some embodiments, nucleic acid molecules can be synthesized *de novo* in whole or in part, using known chemical methods, known enzymatic techniques, or any combination thereof. For example, the component nucleic acid sequences can be synthesized by solid phase techniques, removed from the resin, and purified by preparative high performance liquid chromatography followed by chemical linkage and/or enzymatic ligation to form a chimeric nucleic acid molecule. The composition of the synthetic nucleic acid molecules may be confirmed by nucleic acid analysis or sequencing. In some embodiments, the nucleic acid molecules of the present disclosure can be enzymatically assembled from chemically synthesized oligonucleotides using techniques known in the art.

**[0080]** Nucleic acid molecules of the present disclosure can be nucleic acid molecules of any length, for example between about 0.5 Kb and about 1000 Kb, between about 0.5 Kb and about 500 Kb, between about 1 Kb and about 100 Kb, between about 2 Kb and about 50 Kb, or between about 5 Kb and about 20 Kb. In some embodiments, the nucleic acid molecule is, or is about, 0.5 Kb, 1 Kb, 2 Kb, 3 Kb, 4 Kb, 5 Kb, 6 Kb, 7 Kb, 8 Kb, 9 Kb, 10 Kb, 15 Kb, 20 Kb, 25 Kb, 30 Kb, 40 Kb, 50 Kb, 100 Kb, 200 Kb, 500 Kb, 1 Mb, or more, or a range between any two of these values.

**[0081]** The polynucleotides of the present disclosure can be “biologically active” with respect to either a structural attribute, such as the capacity of a nucleic acid to hybridize to another nucleic acid, or the ability of a polynucleotide sequence to be recognized and bound by one or more of a transcription factor, a ribosome, and a nucleic acid polymerase.

**[0082]** The term “recombinant” or “engineered” nucleic acid molecule as used herein, refers to a nucleic acid molecule that has been altered through human intervention. As non-limiting examples, a cDNA is a recombinant DNA molecule, as is any nucleic acid molecule that has been generated by *ex vitro* polymerase reaction(s), or to which linkers have

been attached, or that has been integrated into a vector, such as a cloning vector or expression vector. As non-limiting examples, a recombinant nucleic acid molecule: 1) has been synthesized or modified *ex vitro*, for example, using chemical or enzymatic techniques (for example, by use of chemical nucleic acid synthesis, or by use of enzymes for the replication, polymerization, exonucleolytic digestion, endonucleolytic digestion, ligation, reverse transcription, transcription, base modification (including, *e.g.*, methylation), or recombination (including homologous and site-specific recombination) of nucleic acid molecules; 2) includes conjoined nucleotide sequences that are not conjoined in nature, 3) has been engineered using molecular cloning techniques such that it lacks one or more nucleotides with respect to the naturally-occurring nucleic acid molecule sequence, and/or 4) has been manipulated using molecular cloning techniques such that it has one or more sequence changes or rearrangements with respect to the naturally-occurring nucleic acid sequence. As non-limiting examples, a cDNA is a recombinant DNA molecule, as is any nucleic acid molecule that has been generated by *ex vitro* polymerase reaction(s), or to which linkers have been attached, or that has been integrated into a vector, such as a cloning vector or expression vector. In some embodiments disclosed herein, the recombinant nucleic acid molecules of the present application are generated from *de novo* synthesis.

[0083] The term "variant" of a protein used herein refers to a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence that is the same or essentially the same as that of the reference protein except having at least one amino acid modified, for example, deleted, inserted, or replaced, respectively. The amino acid replacement may be a conservative amino acid substitution, preferably at a non-essential amino acid residue in the protein. A "conservative amino acid substitution" is one in which the amino acid residue is replaced with an amino acid residue having a similar side chain. Families of amino acid residues having similar side chains are known in the art. These families include amino acids with basic side chains (*e.g.*, lysine, arginine, histidine), acidic side chains (*e.g.*, aspartic acid, glutamic acid), uncharged polar side chains (*e.g.*, glycine, asparagine, glutamine, serine, threonine, tyrosine, cysteine), non-polar side chains (*e.g.*, alanine, valine, leucine, isoleucine, proline, phenylalanine, methionine, tryptophan), beta-branched side chains (*e.g.*, threonine, valine, isoleucine) and aromatic side chains (*e.g.*, tyrosine, phenylalanine, tryptophan, histidine). A variant of a



protein may have an amino acid sequence at least about 80%, 90%, 95%, or 99%, preferably at least about 90%, more preferably at least about 95%, identical to the amino acid sequence of the protein. Preferably, a variant is a functional variant of a protein that retains the same function as the protein. The terms "variant", when used in reference to a nucleic acid sequence, refer to a nucleic acid sequence that differs by one or more nucleotides from another, usually related nucleotide acid sequence. As such, the term "variant" can refer to a change of one or more nucleotides of a reference nucleic acid which includes the insertion of one or more new nucleotides, deletion of one or more nucleotides, and substitution of one or more existing nucleotides. A "variation" is a difference between two different nucleotide sequences; typically, one sequence is a reference sequence. Broadly, the term "nucleotide variation" as used herein includes point mutation, multiple mutation, single nucleotide polymorphism (SNP), deletion, insertion, and translocation. The term "reference nucleic acid" is used herein to describe a nucleotide sequence having a known reference sequence of interest.

**[0084]** As used herein, the terms, "identical" or percent "identity", in the context of two or more nucleic acids or polypeptide sequences, refer to two or more sequences or subsequences that are the same or have a specified percentage of amino acid residues or nucleotides that are the same, when compared and aligned for maximum correspondence over a comparison window. Unless otherwise specified, the comparison window for a selected sequence, *e.g.*, "SEQ ID NO: X" is the entire length of SEQ ID NO: X, and, *e.g.*, the comparison window for "100 bp of SEQ ID NO: X" is the stated 100 bp. The degree of amino acid or nucleic acid sequence identity can be determined by various computer programs for aligning the sequences to be compared based on designated program parameters. For example, sequences can be aligned and compared using the local homology algorithm of Smith & Waterman *Adv. Appl. Math.* 2:482-89, 1981, the homology alignment algorithm of Needleman & Wunsch *J. Mol. Biol.* 48:443-53, 1970, or the search for similarity method of Pearson & Lipman *Proc. Nat'l. Acad. Sci. USA* 85:2444-48, 1988, and can be aligned and compared based on visual inspection or can use computer programs for the analysis (for example, GAP, BESTFIT, FASTA, and TFASTA in the Wisconsin Genetics Software Package, Genetics Computer Group, 575 Science Dr., Madison, WI).

[0085] In addition to calculating percent sequence identity, the BLAST algorithm also performs a statistical analysis of the similarity between two sequences (see, *e.g.*, Karlin & Altschul, *Proc. Nat'l. Acad. Sci. USA* 90:5873-87, 1993). The smallest sum probability (P(N)), provides an indication of the probability by which a match between two nucleotide or amino acid sequences would occur by chance. For example, a nucleic acid is considered similar to a reference sequence if the smallest sum probability in a comparison of the test nucleic acid to the reference nucleic acid is less than about 0.1, preferably less than about 0.01, and more preferably less than about 0.001.

[0086] As used herein, the term "vector" refers to a recombinant polynucleotide construct designed for transfer to a host cell, or between host cells, and that may be used for the purpose of transformation, *e.g.* the introduction of heterologous DNA into a host cell. A vector can be, for example a replicon, such as a plasmid, bacteriophage, or cosmid, into which another DNA segment may be inserted so as to bring about the replication of the inserted segment. Generally, a vector is capable of replication when associated with the proper control elements. The term "vector" includes cloning vectors and expression vectors, as well as viral vectors and integrating vectors. An "expression vector" is a vector that includes a regulatory region, thereby capable of expressing DNA sequences and fragments, for example *ex vitro*, *ex vivo*, and *in vivo*. In some embodiments, the vector is a plasmid, a bacteriophage vector, a cosmid, a fosmid, a viral replicon, or a combination thereof. In some embodiments, the vector is a eukaryotic vector, a prokaryotic vector (*e.g.*, a bacterial plasmid), or a shuttle vector. An expression system can be, for example, an expression vector or an expression cassette. In some embodiments, the vector is a transcription vector. The term "transcription vector" refers to a vector capable of being transcribed but not translated. For example, transcription vectors can be used to amplify their insert.

[0087] Virus-based "replicon" expression vectors can be used as, for example, vaccines and therapeutic compositions. Replicon vectors may be utilized in several formats, including DNA, RNA, and recombinant viral particles. A wide body of literature has now demonstrated efficacy of viral replicon vectors for applications such as vaccines. Moreover, these terms may be referred to collectively as vectors, vector constructs or gene delivery vectors.

[0088] As will be understood by one having ordinary skill in the art, for any and all purposes, such as in terms of providing a written description, all ranges disclosed herein also encompass any and all possible sub-ranges and combinations of sub-ranges thereof. Any listed range can be easily recognized as sufficiently describing and enabling the same range being broken down into at least equal halves, thirds, quarters, fifths, tenths, *etc.* As a non-limiting example, each range discussed herein can be readily broken down into a lower third, middle third and upper third, *etc.* As will also be understood by one skilled in the art all language such as “up to,” “at least,” “greater than,” “less than,” and the like include the number recited and refer to ranges which can be subsequently broken down into sub-ranges as discussed above. Finally, as will be understood by one skilled in the art, a range includes each individual member. Thus, for example, a group having 1-3 articles refers to groups having 1, 2, or 3 articles. Similarly, a group having 1-5 articles refers to groups having 1, 2, 3, 4, or 5 articles, and so forth.

#### Viral Capsid Enhancers

[0089] Some viruses have sequences capable of forming one or more stem-loop structures which regulate, for example increase, capsid gene expression. The term “viral capsid enhancer” is used herein to refer to a regulatory element comprising sequences capable of forming such stem-loop structures. In some examples, the stem-loop structures are formed by sequences within the coding sequence of a capsid protein and named Downstream Loop (DLP) sequence. As disclosed herein, these stem-loop structures or variants thereof can be used to regulate, for example increase, expression level of genes of interest. For example, these stem-loop structures or variants thereof can be used in a recombinant vector (*e.g.*, in a heterologous viral genome) for enhancing transcription and/or translation of coding sequence operably linked downstream thereto. As an example, members of the *Alphavirus* genus can resist the activation of antiviral RNA-activated protein kinase (PKR) by means of a prominent RNA structure present within in viral 26S transcripts, which allows an eIF2-independent translation initiation of these mRNAs. This structure, called the downstream loop (DLP), is located downstream from the AUG in SINV 26S mRNA and in other members of the *Alphavirus* genus. In the case of Sindbis virus, the DLP motif is found in the first ~150 nt of the Sindbis subgenomic RNA. The hairpin is located downstream of the

Sindbis capsid AUG initiation codon (AUG is collated at nt 50 of the Sindbis subgenomic RNA). Previous studies of sequence comparisons and structural RNA analysis revealed the evolutionary conservation of DLP in SINV and predicted the existence of equivalent DLP structures in many members of the *Alphavirus* genus (*see e.g.*, Ventoso, *J. Virol.* 94:84-9494, Vol. 86, Sept. 2012).

[0090] PKR phosphorylates the eukaryotic translation initiation factor 2 $\alpha$  (eIF2  $\alpha$ ). Phosphorylation of eIF2  $\alpha$  blocks translation initiation of mRNA and in doing so keeps viruses from completing a productive replication cycle. PKR is activated by interferon and double stranded RNA. Alphavirus replication in host cells is known to induce the double-stranded RNA-dependent protein kinase (PKR). For example, Sindbis virus infection of cells induces PKR that results in phosphorylation of eIF2  $\alpha$  yet the viral subgenomic mRNA is efficiently translated while translation of all other cellular mRNAs is restricted. The subgenomic mRNA of Sindbis virus has a stable RNA hairpin loop located downstream of the wild type AUG initiator codon for the virus capsid protein (*e.g.*, capsid enhancer). This hairpin loop, also called stem-loop, RNA structure is often referred to as the Downstream Loop structure (or DLP motif). It has been reported that the DLP structure can stall a ribosome on the wild type AUG and this supports translation of the subgenomic mRNA without the requirement for functional eIF2  $\alpha$ . Thus, subgenomic mRNAs of Sindbis virus (SINV) as well as of other alphaviruses are efficiently translated even in cells that have highly active PKR resulting in complete phosphorylation of eIF2 $\alpha$ .

#### Structure of Alphavirus DLPs

[0091] The DLP structure was first characterized in Sindbis virus (SINV) 26S mRNA and also detected in Semliki Forest virus (SFV). Similar DLP structures have been reported to be present in at least 14 other members of the Alphavirus genus including New World (for example, MAYV, UNAV, EEEV (NA), EEEV (SA), AURAV) and Old World (SV, SFV, BEBV, RRV, SAG, GETV, MIDV, CHIKV, and ONNV) members. The predicted structures of these Alphavirus 26S mRNAs were constructed based on SHAPE (selective 2'-hydroxyl acylation and primer extension) data (Toribio *et al.*, *Nucleic Acids Res.* May 19; 44(9):4368-80, 2016), the content of which is hereby incorporated by reference). Stable stem-loop structures were detected in all cases except for CHIKV and ONNV, whereas

MAYV and EEEV showed DLPs of lower stability (see **FIGS. 11A-B** and Toribio *et al.*, 2016 supra). The highest DLP activities were reported for those Alphaviruses that contained the most stable DLP structures. In some instances, DLP activity depends on the distance between the DLP motif and the initiation codon AUG (AUGi). The AUG-DLP spacing in Alphavirus 26S mRNAs is tuned to the topology of the ES6S region of the ribosomal 18S rRNA in a way that allows the placement of the AUGi in the P site of the 40S subunit stalled by the DLP, allowing the incorporation of Met-tRNA without the participation of eIF2. Two main topologies were detected: a compact and stable structure in the SFV clade, and a more extended structure in the SINV group. In both cases, it was observed that DLP structures were preceded by a region of intense SHAPE reactivity, suggesting a single stranded conformation for the AUG-DLP stretch. Accordingly, this region showed a high content of A and a low content of G that resulted in a low propensity to form secondary structures when compared with equivalent positions in whole mouse mRNA transcriptome or in those Alphavirus mRNAs lacking DLPs. These results reported by Toribio *et al.* (2016, supra) suggest that the occurrence of DLPs in Alphavirus is probably linked to a flattening of the preceding region, resulting in a valley-peak topology for this region of mRNA.

**[0092]** In the case of Sindbis virus, the DLP motif is found in the first ~150 nt of the Sindbis subgenomic RNA. The hairpin is located downstream of the Sindbis capsid AUG initiation codon (AUG at nt 50 of the Sindbis subgenomic RNA) and results in stalling a ribosome such that the correct capsid gene AUG is used to initiate translation. This is because the hairpin causes ribosomes to pause eIF2 $\alpha$  is not required to support translation initiation. Without being bound by any particular theory, it is believed that placing the DLP motif upstream of a coding sequence for any GOI typically results in a fusion-protein of N-terminal capsid amino acids that are encoded in the hairpin region to the GOI encoded protein because initiation occurs on the capsid AUG not the GOI AUG. In some embodiments disclosed herein, a porcine teschovirus-1 2A (P2A) peptide sequence was engineered in-frame immediately after the DLP sequence and in-frame immediately upstream of all GOI. The incorporation of the P2A peptide in the modified viral RNA replicons of the present disclosure allows release of a nearly pristine GOI protein from the capsid-GOI fusion; a single proline residue is added to all GOI proteins.

[0093] Without being bound by any particular theory, it is believed that the DLP allows translation to occur in an eIF2 $\alpha$  independent manner, nucleic acid molecules and expression vectors (*e.g.*, RNA replicon vectors) engineered to use it to initiate translation of non-structural proteins have increased functionality in cells that are innate immune system activated. Therefore, it is contemplated that DLP-engineered nucleic acid molecules and expression vectors (*e.g.*, RNA replicon vectors) also function with more uniformity in different cells, individuals or populations of individuals because differences in the level of innate immune activation in each will naturally cause variability. In some embodiments, the DLP can assist in removing that variability because translation and replication of RNA replicon vectors (as well as GOI expression) can be less impacted by pre-existing innate immune responses. One of the significant values of the compositions and methods disclosed herein is that vaccine efficacy can be increased in individuals that are in a chronic or acute state of immune activation. Causes of chronic or acute immune activation could be found in individuals suffering from a subclinical or clinical infection or individuals undergoing medical treatments for cancer or other maladies (*e.g.*, diabetes, malnutrition, high blood pressure, heart disease, Crohn's disease, muscular sclerosis, *etc.*).

[0094] As described herein, DLP-containing nucleic acid molecules (for example, transcription and expression vectors (*e.g.*, RNA viral replicons)) disclosed herein can be useful in conferring a resistance to the innate immune system in a subject. Unmodified RNA replicons are sensitive to the initial innate immune system state of cells they are introduced into. If the cells/individuals are in a highly active innate immune system state, the RNA replicon performance (*e.g.*, replication and expression of a GOI) can be negatively impacted. By engineering a DLP to control initiation of protein translation, particularly of non-structural proteins, the impact of the pre-existing activation state of the innate immune system to influence efficient RNA replicon replication is removed or lessened. The result is more uniform and/or enhanced expression of a GOI that can impact vaccine efficacy or therapeutic impact of a treatment.

#### Arteriviruses

[0095] The arteriviruses (Family *Arteriviridae*, Genus *Arterivirus*) encompass an important group of enveloped, single-stranded, positive-sense RNA viruses which infect

domestic and wild animals. *Arteriviruses* share a similar genome organization and replication strategy to that of members of the family *Coronaviridae* (genera *Coronavirus* and *Torovirus*), but differ considerably in their genetic complexity, genome length, biophysical properties, size, architecture, and structural protein composition of the viral particles (e.g., virion). Currently, the *Arterivirus* genus is considered to include equine arteritis virus (EAV), porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome virus (PRRSV), lactate dehydrogenase-elevating virus (LDV) of mice, simian hemorrhagic fever virus (SHFV), and wobbly possum disease virus (WPDV).

[0096] A typical arterivirus genome varies between 12.7 and 15.7 kb in length but their genome organization is relatively consistent with some minor variations. Exemplary genome organization and virion architecture of an arterivirus is shown in **FIG. 10**. The arterivirus genome is a polycistronic +RNA, with 5' and 3' non-translated regions (NTRs) that flank an array of 10–15 known ORFs. The large replicase ORFs 1a and 1b occupy the 5'-proximal three-quarters of the genome, with the size of ORF1a being much more variable than that of ORF1b. Translation of ORF1a produces replicase polyprotein (pp) 1a, whereas ORF1b is expressed by –1 programmed ribosomal frameshifting (PRF), which C-terminally extends pp1a into pp1ab. In addition, a short transframe ORF has been reported to overlap the nsp2-coding region of ORF1a in the +1 frame and to be expressed by –2 PRF. The 3'-proximal genome part has a compact organization and contains 8 to 12 relatively small genes, most of which overlap with neighboring genes. These ORFs encode structural proteins and are expressed from a 3'-co-terminal nested set of sg mRNAs. The organization of these ORFs is conserved, but downstream of ORF1b, SHFV and all recently identified SHFV-like viruses contain three or four additional ORFs (~1.6 kb) that may be derived from an ancient duplication of ORFs 2–4. Together with the size variation in ORF1a, this presumed duplication explains the genome size differences among arteriviruses.

[0097] With regard to equine arteritis virus (EAV), the wild-type EAV genome is approximately 12.7 Kb in size. The 5' three fourths of the genome codes for two large replicase proteins 1a and 1ab; the amino acid sequences of the two proteins are N-terminally identical but due to a ribosomal frameshift the amino acid sequence of the C-terminal region of 1ab is unique. The 3' one quarter of the EAV genome codes for the virus's structural

protein genes, all of which are expressed from subgenomic RNAs. The subgenomic RNAs form a nested set of 3' co-terminal RNAs that are generated via a discontinuous transcriptional mechanism. The subgenomic RNAs are made up of sequences that are not contiguous with the genomic RNA. All of the EAV subgenomic RNAs share a common 5' leader sequence (156 to 221 nt in length) that is identical to the genomic 5' sequence. The leader and body parts of the subgenomic RNAs are connected by a conserved sequence termed a transcriptional-regulatory sequence (TRS). The TRS is found on the 3' end of the leader (leader TRS) as well as in the subgenomic promoter regions located upstream of each structural protein gene (body TRS). Subgenomic RNAs are generated as the negative strand replication intermediate RNA is transcribed. As transcription occurs the replication complex pauses as it comes to each body TRS and then the nascent negative strand RNA become associated with the complementary positive strand leader TRS where negative strand RNA transcription continues. This discontinuous transcription mechanism results in subgenomic RNA with both 5' and 3' EAV conserved sequences. The negative strand subgenomic RNAs then become the template for production of the subgenomic positive sense mRNA.

[0098] Infectious cDNA clones, representing the entire genome of EAV, have been reported and they have been used to study EAV RNA replication and transcription for nearly two decades. In addition, infectious clones have been generated that contain the chloramphenicol acetyltransferase (CAT) gene inserted in place of ORF2 and ORF7, and CAT protein was shown to be expressed in cells electroporated with those RNAs. Modifications of the infectious clone via site directed mutagenesis and deletion of the structural protein gene regions has been used to determine the requirement for each structural gene in support of RNA replication (Molenkamp 2000). The study reported by Molenkamp 2000 concluded that the structural genes are not required to support RNA replication. Analysis of sequence homology requirements for TRS activity in subgenomic RNA production was conducted and used to better define how discontinuous transcription mechanistically occurs (van Marle 1999, Pasternak 2000, Pasternak 2001, Pasternak 2003, van den Born 2005) and defective interfering RNAs have been used to understand the minimal genomic sequences required for replication and packaging of RNA into virus particles (Molenkamp 2000a).



### Alphaviruses

**[0099]** *Alphavirus* is a genus of genetically, structurally, and serologically related viruses of the group IV *Togaviridae* family which includes at least 30 members, each having single stranded RNA genomes of positive polarity enclosed in a nucleocapsid surrounded by an envelope containing viral spike proteins. Currently, the alphavirus genus comprises among others the Sindbis virus (SIN), the Semliki Forest virus (SFV), the Ross River virus (RRV), Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus (VEEV), and Eastern equine encephalitis virus (EEEV), which are all closely related and are able to infect various vertebrates such as mammal, rodents, fish, avian species, and larger mammals such as humans and horses as well as invertebrates such as insects. Transmission between species and individuals occurs mainly via mosquitoes making the alphaviruses a contributor to the collection of Arboviruses – or Arthropod-Borne Viruses. In particular, the Sindbis and the Semliki Forest viruses have been widely studied and, therefore, the life cycle, mode of replication, *etc.*, of these viruses are well characterized. In particular, alphaviruses have been shown to replicate very efficiently in animal cells which makes them valuable as vectors for production of protein and nucleic acids in such cells.

**[0100]** Alphavirus particles are enveloped, have a 70 nm diameter, tend to be spherical (although slightly pleomorphic), and have an approximately 40 nm isometric nucleocapsid. **FIG. 9** depicts a typical alphavirus genomic structure and genome expression. *Alphavirus* genome is single-stranded RNA of positive polarity of approximately 11- 12 kb in length, comprising a 5' cap, a 3' poly-A tail, and two open reading frames with a first frame encoding the nonstructural proteins with enzymatic function and a second frame encoding the viral structural proteins (*e.g.*, the capsid protein C, E1 glycoprotein, E2 glycoprotein, E3 protein and 6K protein).

**[0101]** The 5' two-thirds of the alphavirus genome encodes a number of nonstructural proteins necessary for transcription and replication of viral RNA. These proteins are translated directly from the RNA and together with cellular proteins form the RNA-dependent RNA polymerase essential for viral genome replication and transcription of subgenomic RNA. Four nonstructural proteins (nsP1-4) are produced as a single polyprotein which constitutes the virus' replication machinery. The processing of the polyprotein occurs

in a highly regulated manner, with cleavage at the P2/3 junction influencing RNA template use during genome replication. This site is located at the base of a narrow cleft and is not readily accessible. Once cleaved, nsP3 creates a ring structure that encircles nsP2. These two proteins have an extensive interface. Mutations in nsP2 that produce noncytopathic viruses or a temperature sensitive phenotypes cluster at the P2/P3 interface region. P3 mutations opposite the location of the nsP2 noncytopathic mutations prevent efficient cleavage of P2/3. This in turn can affect RNA infectivity altering viral RNA production levels.

**[0102]** The 3' one-third of the genome comprises subgenomic RNA which serves as a template for translation of all the structural proteins required for forming viral particles: the core nucleocapsid protein C, and the envelope proteins P62 and E1 that associate as a heterodimer. The viral membrane-anchored surface glycoproteins are responsible for receptor recognition and entry into target cells through membrane fusion. The subgenomic RNA is transcribed from the p26S subgenomic promoter present at the 3' end of the RNA sequence encoding the nsp4 protein. The proteolytic maturation of P62 into E2 and E3 causes a change in the viral surface. Together the E1, E2, and sometimes E3, glycoprotein "spikes" form an E1/E2 dimer or an E1/E2/E3 trimer, where E2 extends from the center to the vertices, E1 fills the space between the vertices, and E3, if present, is at the distal end of the spike. Upon exposure of the virus to the acidity of the endosome, E1 dissociates from E2 to form an E1 homotrimer, which is necessary for the fusion step to drive the cellular and viral membranes together. The alphaviral glycoprotein E1 is a class II viral fusion protein, which is structurally different from the class I fusion proteins found in influenza virus and HIV. The E2 glycoprotein functions to interact with the nucleocapsid through its cytoplasmic domain, while its ectodomain is responsible for binding a cellular receptor. Most alphaviruses lose the peripheral protein E3, while in Semliki viruses it remains associated with the viral surface.

**[0103]** Alphavirus replication has been reported to take place on membranous surface within the host cell. In the first step of the infectious cycle, the 5' end of the genomic RNA is translated into a polyprotein (nsP1-4) with RNA polymerase activity that produces a negative strand complementary to the genomic RNA. In a second step, the negative strand is

used as a template for the production of two RNAs, respectively: (1) a positive genomic RNA corresponding to the genome of the secondary viruses producing, by translation, other nsp proteins and acting as a genome for the virus; and (2) subgenomic RNA encoding the structural proteins of the virus forming the infectious particles. The positive genomic RNA/subgenomic RNA ratio is regulated by proteolytic autocleavage of the polyprotein to nsp 1, nsp 2, nsp 3 and nsp 4. In practice, the viral gene expression takes place in two phases. In a first phase, there is main synthesis of positive genomic strands and of negative strands. During the second phase, the synthesis of subgenomic RNA is virtually exclusive, thus resulting in the production of large amount of structural protein.

#### Innate Immunity

[0104] Since innate immune activation can occur due to many different stimuli, vaccine approaches that rely on self-amplifying RNA replicons to express antigen or therapeutic GOI can be negatively impacted by the global host protein shutdown associated with PKR phosphorylation of eIF2 $\alpha$ . Engineering RNA replicons to function in a cellular environment where host protein translation is repressed would provide those systems with a significant advantage over standard RNA replicon systems.

[0105] Accordingly, RNA replicon systems that are negatively impacted by innate immune responses, such as systems derived from alphaviruses and arteriviruses, can be more effective at expressing their encoded GOI when engineered to contain a DLP motif. The DLP motif confers efficient mRNA translation in cellular environments where cellular mRNA translation is inhibited. When a DLP is linked with translation of a replicon vectors non-structural protein genes the replicase and transcriptase proteins are capable of initiating functional replication in PKR activated cellular environments. When a DLP is linked with translation of subgenomic mRNAs robust GOI expression is possible even when cellular mRNA is restricted due to innate immune activation. Accordingly, engineering replicons that contain DLP structures to help drive translation of both non-structural protein genes and subgenomic mRNAs provides yet another powerful way to overcome innate immune activation.

[0106] Some embodiments of the disclosure relate to DLP structures that have been engineered to support translation of viral non-structural genes of replicon vectors

derived from two different viruses, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus (VEEV) and equine arteritis virus (EAV), thus conveying innate immune response evasion to the systems. As described in greater detail below, incorporation of the DLP structures into the replicon vectors made them both resistant to interferon (IFN) treatment and unexpectedly also resulted in an overall increase in GOI expression potential. The combination of IFN resistance and superior protein expression potential imparted by engineering a DLP into the RNA replicon systems make them suitable for use in individuals or populations where innate immune activation is acutely or chronically present.

#### Nucleic Acid Molecules of the Disclosure

[0107] Some aspects of the present disclosure relate to nucleic acid molecules, such as synthetic or recombinant nucleic acid molecules, that include one or more DLP motifs, a coding sequence for one or more DLP motifs, or a combination thereof. In some embodiments, the nucleic acid molecules of the disclosure can include a coding sequence for a gene of interest (GOI) operably linked to DLP motif(s) and/or the coding sequence for the DLP motifs.

[0108] In one aspect, disclosed herein is a nucleic acid molecule, comprising (i) a first nucleic acid sequence encoding one or more structural elements of a viral capsid enhancer or a variant thereof; and (ii) a second nucleic acid sequence operably linked to the first nucleic acid sequence, wherein the second nucleic acid sequence comprises a coding sequence for a gene of interest (GOI). In some embodiments, at least one of the one or more structural elements of the viral capsid enhancer comprises one or more RNA stem-loops. In some embodiments, at least one of the one or more RNA stem-loops is comprised by a DLP motif present in the first nucleic acid sequence. In some embodiments, at least one of the one or more structural elements of the viral capsid enhancer does not comprise any RNA stem-loop.

[0109] As described above, a viral capsid enhancer comprises sequences within the 5' non-coding and/or 5' coding sequences (preferably, the 5' coding sequences) of that enhance expression (*e.g.*, transcription and/or translation) of sequences operably linked therewith. In some embodiments of the present disclosure, the one or more structural elements of the viral capsid enhancer include one or two RNA stem-loops of the viral capsid

enhancer. In some embodiments, the viral capsid enhancer of the present disclosure includes the sequences containing the 26S subgenomic promoter. In some embodiments, the viral capsid enhancer of the disclosure contains the 5' coding sequences at about nucleotides 20 to 250, about nucleotides 20 to 200, about nucleotides 20 to 150, about nucleotides 20 to 100, or about nucleotides 50 to 250, about nucleotides 100 to 250, about nucleotides 50 to 200, about nucleotides 75 to 250, about nucleotides 75 to 200, about nucleotides 75 to 150, about nucleotides 77 to 139, or about nucleotides 100 to 250, about nucleotides 150 to 250, about nucleotides 100 to 150, about nucleotides 100 to 200 of the viral 26S RNA, which is capable of forming a hairpin structure. In some embodiments, the first nucleic acid sequence encoding one or more structural elements of a viral capsid enhancer that are important for enhancing expression of a heterologous sequence operably linked thereto. In some embodiments, the first nucleic acid sequence includes encoding sequence for one or more RNA stem-loops of a viral capsid enhancer. In some embodiments, the first nucleic acid sequence encoding one or more structural elements of a viral capsid enhancer that are important for enhancing translation of a heterologous sequence operably linked thereto. In some embodiments, the first nucleic acid sequence encoding one or more structural elements of a viral capsid enhancer that are important for enhancing transcription of a heterologous sequence operably linked thereto.

**[0110]** In some embodiments, the first nucleic acid sequence of the nucleic acid molecule includes at least about 50, about 75, about 100, about 150, about 200, about 300, or more nucleotides from the 5' coding sequence for a viral capsid protein. In some embodiments, the first nucleic acid sequence of the nucleic acid molecule includes about 50, about 75, about 100, about 150, about 200, about 300, or more, or a range between any two of these values, nucleotides from the 5' coding sequence for a viral capsid protein. In some embodiments, the viral capsid enhancer is derived from a capsid gene of an alphavirus species selected from the group consisting of Eastern equine encephalitis virus (EEEV), Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus (VEEV), Everglades virus (EVEV), Mucambo virus (MUCV), Semliki forest virus (SFV), Pixuna virus (PIXV), Middleburg virus (MIDV), Chikungunya virus (CHIKV), O'Nyong-Nyong virus (ONNV), Ross River virus (RRV), Barmah Forest virus (BF), Getah virus (GET), Sagiya virus (SAGV), Bebaru virus

(BEBV), Mayaro virus (MAYV), Una virus (UNAV), Sindbis virus (SINV), Aura virus (AURAV), Whataroa virus (WHAV), Babanki virus (BABV), Kyzylagach virus (KYZV), Western equine encephalitis virus (WEEV), Highland J virus (HJV), Fort Morgan virus (FMV), Ndumu (NDUV), and Buggy Creek virus. In some embodiments, the viral capsid enhancer is derived from a capsid gene of a Sindbis virus species or a Semliki Forest virus species. In some particular embodiments, the viral capsid enhancer is derived from a capsid gene of a Sindbis virus species. Additionally, one of ordinary skill in the art will appreciate that modifications may be made in the 5' coding sequences from the viral capsid protein without substantially reducing its enhancing activities. More information in this regard can be found in, *e.g.*, Frolov *et al.*, *J. Virology* 70:1182, 1994; Frolov *et al.*, *J. Virology* 68:8111, 1994. In some embodiments, it can be advantage for such mutations to substantially preserve the RNA hairpin structure formed by the 5' capsid coding sequences.

**[0111]** In some embodiments, the viral capsid enhancer disclosed herein does not contain one or more, or all, of the 5' coding sequences of the capsid protein that are upstream of the hairpin structure. In some embodiments, the viral capsid enhancer disclosed herein does not contain all of the 5' coding sequences of the viral capsid protein that are upstream of the hairpin structure. In some embodiments, the viral capsid enhancer sequence may encode all or part of the capsid protein. Accordingly, in some embodiments disclosed herein, the capsid enhancer region will not encode the entire viral capsid protein. In some embodiments, the viral capsid enhancer sequence encodes an amino terminal fragment from the viral capsid protein. In those embodiments in which an otherwise functional capsid protein is encoded by the capsid enhancer sequence, it may be desirable to ablate the capsid autoprotease activity. Capsid mutations that reduce or ablate the autoprotease activity of the capsid protein are known in the art (see *e.g.*, WO1996/37616). In addition or alternatively, one or more of amino acid residues in the capsid protein may be altered to reduce capsid protease activity.

**[0112]** As indicated above, previous studies of sequence comparisons and structural RNA analysis revealed the evolutionary conservation of DLP motifs in many members of the *Alphavirus* genus (see *e.g.*, Ventoso, 2012 *supra*). Accordingly, in some further embodiments, the viral capsid enhancer sequence of the present disclosure can be of any other variant sequence such as, for example, a synthetic sequence or a heterologous

sequence, that can form an RNA hairpin functionally or structurally equivalent to one or more of the RNA stem-loops predicted for a viral capsid enhancer and which can act to enhance translation of RNA sequences operably linked downstream thereto (*e.g.*, coding sequence for a gene of interest). Non-limiting examples of RNA stem-loops which can act as a transcriptional and/or translational enhancer include those shown in **FIGS. 11A-B**. In some embodiments, the nucleic acid molecule of the disclosure includes an alphavirus capsid enhancer as derived from Sindbis virus (SINV; NC 001547.1), Aura virus (AURAV; AF126284), Chikungunya virus (CHIKV; NC 004162), O'Nyong-Nyong virus (ONNV; NC 001512), Eastern Equine Encephalitis virus (EEEV(SA); AF159559 and EEEV (NA); U01558), Mayaro virus (MAYV; DQ001069), Semliki Forest virus (SFV; NC 003215), Ross River virus (RRV; DQ226993 and Sagiyama virus (SAGV; AB032553), Getah virus (GETV; NC 006558), Middelburg virus (MIDV; EF536323), Una virus (UNAV; AF33948), or Bebaru virus (BEBV; AF339480) as described in Toribio *et al.*, 2016 *supra*, the content of which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety, or a variant thereof.

**[0113]** Nucleic acid molecules having a high degree of sequence identity (*e.g.*, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, at least 99%, or 100% sequence identity) to the coding sequence for a viral capsid enhancer disclosed herein can be identified and/or isolated by using the sequence described herein (*e.g.*, SEQ ID NO: 1) or any others alphavirus capsid protein as they are known in the art, for example, by using the sequences of Sindbis virus (SINV; NC 001547.1), Aura virus (AURAV; AF126284), Chikungunya virus (CHIKV; NC 004162), O'Nyong-Nyong virus (ONNV; NC 001512), Eastern Equine Encephalitis virus (EEEV(SA); AF159559 and EEEV (NA); U01558), Mayaro virus (MAYV; DQ001069), Semliki Forest virus (SFV; NC 003215), Ross River virus (RRV; DQ226993 and Sagiyama virus (SAGV; AB032553), Getah virus (GETV; NC 006558), Middelburg virus (MIDV; EF536323), Una virus (UNAV; AF33948), and Bebaru virus (BEBV; AF339480), by genome sequence analysis, hybridization, and/or PCR with degenerate primers or gene-specific primers from sequences identified in the respective alphavirus genome. For example, the viral capsid enhancer can comprise, or consist of, a DLP motif from a virus species belonging to the *Togaviridae* family, for example an alphavirus species or a rubivirus species. In some embodiments, the nucleic acid molecule of

the disclosure includes a viral capsid enhancer having a nucleic acid sequence that exhibits at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, at least 99%, or 100% sequence identity to the 5' CDS portion of an alphavirus capsid protein. In some embodiments, the 5' CDS portion of an alphavirus capsid protein comprises at least the first 25, 50, 75, 80, 100, 150, or 200 nucleotides of the coding sequence for the alphavirus capsid protein. In some embodiments, the nucleic acid molecule of the disclosure includes a viral capsid enhancer having a nucleic acid sequence that exhibits at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, at least 99%, or 100% sequence identity to the nucleic acid sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1 and 46-52. In some embodiments, the nucleic acid molecule comprises a viral capsid enhancer having a nucleic acid sequence that exhibits 80%, 85%, 90%, 91%, 92%, 93%, 94%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98%, 99%, 100%, or a range between any two of these values, sequence identity to the nucleic acid sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1 and 46-52. In some embodiments, the nucleic acid molecule of the disclosure includes a viral capsid enhancer having a nucleic acid sequence that exhibits at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, at least 99%, or 100% sequence identity to the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1 disclosed herein. In some embodiments, the nucleic acid molecule of the disclosure includes a viral capsid enhancer having a nucleic acid sequence that exhibits at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, at least 99%, or 100% sequence identity to any one of the sequences described in FIGS. 11A-B and/or Figure 1A in the publication by Toribio *et al.* (2016 *supra*), the content of which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety.

**[0114]** Accordingly, in some embodiments, the nucleic acid molecule of the disclosure includes a viral capsid enhancer having a nucleic acid sequence that exhibits at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, at least 99%, or 100% sequence identity to the sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOS: 46-52 disclosed herein. In some embodiments, the nucleic acid molecule of the disclosure includes a viral capsid enhancer having a nucleic acid sequence that exhibits at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, at least 99%, or 100% sequence identity to the sequence set forth at SEQ ID NO: 46 disclosed herein. In



some embodiments, the nucleic acid molecule of the disclosure includes a viral capsid enhancer having a nucleic acid sequence that exhibits at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, at least 99%, or 100% sequence identity to the sequence set forth at SEQ ID NO: 47 disclosed herein. In some embodiments, the nucleic acid molecule of the disclosure includes a viral capsid enhancer having a nucleic acid sequence that exhibits at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, at least 99%, or 100% sequence identity to the sequence set forth at SEQ ID NO: 48 disclosed herein. In some embodiments, the nucleic acid molecule of the disclosure includes a viral capsid enhancer having a nucleic acid sequence that exhibits at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, at least 99%, or 100% sequence identity to the sequence set forth at SEQ ID NO: 49 disclosed herein. In some embodiments, the nucleic acid molecule of the disclosure includes a viral capsid enhancer having a nucleic acid sequence that exhibits at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, at least 99%, or 100% sequence identity to the sequence set forth at SEQ ID NO: 50 disclosed herein. In some embodiments, the nucleic acid molecule of the disclosure includes a viral capsid enhancer having a nucleic acid sequence that exhibits at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, at least 99%, or 100% sequence identity to the sequence set forth at SEQ ID NO: 51 disclosed herein. In some embodiments, the nucleic acid molecule of the disclosure includes a viral capsid enhancer having a nucleic acid sequence that exhibits at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, at least 99%, or 100% sequence identity to the sequence set forth at SEQ ID NO: 52 disclosed herein.

**[0115]** In the nucleic acid molecule according to some embodiments of the present disclosure, the one or more RNA stem-loops are operably positioned upstream of the coding sequence for the GOI of the second nucleic acid sequence. In some embodiments, the one or more RNA stem-loops are operably positioned from about 1 to about 50 nucleotides, from about 10 to about 75 nucleotides, from about 30 to about 100 nucleotides, from about 40 to about 150 nucleotides, from about 50 to about 200 nucleotides, from about 60 to about 250 nucleotides, from about 100 to about 300 nucleotides, or from about 150 to about 500

nucleotides upstream of the coding sequence for the GOI. In some embodiments, the one or more RNA stem-loops are operably positioned from about 1, about 2, about 5, about 10, about 15, about 20, about 25, about 30, about 40, about 50, about 60, about 70, about 80, about 90, about 100, about 200, about 300, about 400, about 500, or a range between any two of these values, nucleotides upstream of the coding sequence for the GOI. In some embodiments, the one or more RNA stem-loops are operably positioned immediately upstream of the coding sequence for the GOI.

**[0116]** In some embodiments, the nucleic acid molecule further includes a 5'-untranslated region (5'-UTR) sequence operably positioned upstream to the first nucleic acid sequence. In some embodiments, the 5'-UTR sequence is operably positioned from about 1 to about 50, from about 10 to about 75, from about 30 to about 100, from about 40 to about 150, from about 50 to about 200, from about 60 to about 250, from about 100 to about 300, or from about 150 to about 500 nucleotides upstream of the first nucleic acid sequence. In some embodiments, the 5'-UTR sequence is operably positioned from about 1, about 2, about 5, about 10, about 15, about 20, about 25, about 30, about 40, about 50, about 60, about 70, about 80, about 90, or 100 nucleotides upstream of the first nucleic acid sequence. In some embodiments, the 5'-UTR sequence is operably positioned immediately upstream of the first nucleic acid sequence.

**[0117]** In some embodiments, the 5' UTR sequence is operably positioned downstream to the promoter. In some embodiments, the 5'-UTR sequence is operably positioned from about 1 to about 50, from about 10 to about 75, from about 30 to about 100, from about 40 to about 150, from about 50 to about 200, from about 60 to about 250, from about 100 to about 300, or from about 150 to about 500 nucleotides downstream of the promoter sequence. In some embodiments, the 5' UTR sequence is operably positioned from about 1, about 2, about 5, about 10, about 15, about 20, about 25, about 30, about 40, about 50, about 60, about 70, about 80, about 90, or 100 nucleotides downstream of the promoter sequence. In some embodiments, the 5' UTR sequence is operably positioned immediately downstream to the promoter sequence. In some embodiments, the 5' UTR sequence is operably positioned downstream to the promoter and upstream to the first nucleic acid sequence.

**[0118]** In some embodiments, the nucleic acid molecule comprises a 3' untranslated region (3' UTR) sequence operably positioned downstream of the second nucleic acid sequence. In some embodiments, the 3' UTR sequence is operably positioned from about 1 to about 50 nucleotides, from about 10 to about 75 nucleotides, from about 30 to about 100 nucleotides, from about 40 to about 150 nucleotides, from about 50 to about 200 nucleotides, from about 60 to about 250 nucleotides, from about 100 to about 300 nucleotides, or from about 150 to about 500 nucleotides downstream of the second sequence nucleic acid sequence. In some embodiments, the 3' UTR sequence is operably positioned from about 1, about 2, about 5, about 10, about 15, about 20, about 25, about 30, about 40, about 50, about 60, about 70, about 80, about 90, about 100, about 200, about 300, about 400, about 500, or a range between any two of these values, nucleotides downstream of the second nucleic acid sequence. In some embodiments, the 3' UTR sequence is operably positioned immediately downstream of the second nucleic acid sequence.

**[0119]** In some embodiments disclosed herein, the coding sequence for the GOI is transcribed into a messenger RNA (mRNA) or part of an mRNA. As used herein, the term "mRNA" or "messenger RNA" refers to a single stranded RNA molecule that is synthesized during transcription, is complementary to one of the strands of double-stranded DNA, and serves to transmit the genetic information contained in DNA to the ribosomes for protein synthesis. The mRNA may be spliced, partially spliced or unspliced, and may be eukaryotic or prokaryotic mRNA. As discussed above, mRNA molecules according to some embodiments of the disclosure can be produced via *de novo* synthesis. In some embodiments disclosed herein, the coding sequence for the GOI encodes a polypeptide. In some embodiments, the polypeptide is a therapeutic polypeptide, a prophylactic polypeptide, a diagnostic polypeptide, a nutraceutical polypeptide, an industrial enzyme, a reporter polypeptide, or any combination thereof. In some embodiments, the polypeptide is an antibody, an antigen, an immune modulator, a cytokine, an enzyme, or any combination thereof.

**[0120]** In some embodiments, the nucleic acid molecule of the disclosure further includes a coding sequence for an autoprotease peptide (*e.g.*, autocatalytic self-cleaving peptide), where the coding sequence for the autoprotease is optionally operably linked

upstream to the second nucleic acid sequence. Generally, any proteolytic cleavage site known in the art can be incorporated into the nucleic acid molecules of the disclosure and can be, for example, proteolytic cleavage sequences that are cleaved post-production by a protease. Further suitable proteolytic cleavage sites also include proteolytic cleavage sequences that can be cleaved following addition of an external protease. As used herein the term "autoprotease" refers to a "self-cleaving" peptide that possesses autoproteolytic activity and is capable of cleaving itself from a larger polypeptide moiety. First identified in the foot-and-mouth disease virus (FMDV), a member of the picornavirus group, several autoproteases have been subsequently identified such as, for example, "2A like" peptides from equine rhinitis A virus (E2A), porcine teschovirus-1 (P2A) and Thosea asigna virus (T2A), and their activities in proteolytic cleavage have been shown in various *ex vitro* and *in vivo* eukaryotic systems. As such, the concept of autoproteases is available to one of skill in the art with many naturally-occurring autoprotease systems have been identified. Well studied autoprotease systems are *e.g.* viral proteases, developmental proteins (*e.g.* HetR, Hedgehog proteins), RumA autoprotease domain, UmuD, *etc.*). Non-limiting examples of autoprotease peptides suitable for the compositions and methods of the present disclosure include the peptide sequences from porcine teschovirus-1 2A (P2A), a foot-and-mouth disease virus (FMDV) 2A (F2A), an Equine Rhinitis A Virus (ERAV) 2A (E2A), a Thosea asigna virus 2A (T2A), a cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus 2A (BmCPV2A), a Flacherie Virus 2A (BmIFV2A), or a combination thereof.

**[0121]** In some embodiments, the coding sequence for an autoprotease peptide is operably linked downstream to the first nucleic acid sequence and upstream to the second nucleic acid sequence. In some embodiments, the autoprotease peptide comprises, or consists of, a peptide sequence selected from the group consisting of porcine teschovirus-1 2A (P2A), a foot-and-mouth disease virus (FMDV) 2A (F2A), an Equine Rhinitis A Virus (ERAV) 2A (E2A), a Thosea asigna virus 2A (T2A), a cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus 2A (BmCPV2A), a Flacherie Virus 2A (BmIFV2A), and a combination thereof. In some embodiments, the autoprotease peptide includes a peptide sequence of porcine teschovirus-1 2A (P2A).

[0122] One of skill in the art will appreciate that different configurations of the viral capsid enhancer sequence, the sequence encoding the autoprotease peptide, and the sequence encoding the gene of interest can be employed as long as the capsid enhancer sequence enhances expression of the heterologous nucleic acid sequence(s), *e.g.* a coding sequence for a GOI, as compared with the level seen in the absence of the capsid enhancer sequence. These sequences will typically be configured so that the polypeptide encoded by the gene of interest can be released from the protease and any capsid protein sequence after cleavage by the autoprotease.

[0123] A non-limiting list of exemplary combinations of autoprotease peptides described herein (such as P2A, F2A, E2A, T2A, BmCPV2A, and BmIFV2A) with one or more viral capsid enhancer sequences described herein are provided in Tables 1 and 2. Table 1 provides a shorthand name for each viral capsid enhancer (*e.g.*, “CE01”) and a shorthand name for each autoprotease peptide (*e.g.*, “AP01”). Each numbered ‘X’ peptide in Table 2 has a corresponding autoprotease peptide provided in Table 1. Likewise, each numbered ‘Y’ enhancer in Table 2 has a corresponding viral capsid enhancer provided in Table 1. Therefore, each “X:Y” entry in Table 2 provides an example of a combination of a viral capsid enhancer and an autoprotease peptide that can be used in the molecules, compositions, and methods of the present disclosure. For example, the combination designated as “AP01:CE16” in Table 2 provides a combination of viral capsid enhancer derived from Sindbis virus (SINV) and an autoprotease peptide from porcine teschovirus-1 2A (P2A).

**TABLE 1:** Exemplary viral capsid enhancers and autoprotease peptides of the disclosure

<b>Viral Capsid Enhancer (Y)</b>		<b>Autoprotease Peptide (X)</b>	
Eastern equine encephalitis virus (EEEV)	(CE01)	porcine teschovirus-1 2A (P2A)	(AP01)
Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus (VEEV)	(CE02)	foot-and-mouth disease virus (FMDV) 2A (F2A)	(AP02)
Everglades virus (EVEV)	(CE03)	Equine Rhinitis A Virus (ERAV) 2A (E2A)	(AP03)
Mucambo virus (MUCV)		Thosea asigna virus 2A (T2A)	(AP04)
Semliki forest virus (SFV)	(CE04)	cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus 2A (BmCPV2A)	(AP05)
Pixuna virus (PIXV)	(CE05)	Flacherie Virus 2A (BmIFV2A)	(AP06)
Middleburg virus (MIDV)	(CE06)		
Chikungunya virus (CHIKV)	(CE07)		
O’Nyong-Nyong virus (ONNV)	(CE08)		
Ross River virus (RRV)	(CE09)		
Barmah Forest virus (BF)	(CE10)		

Viral Capsid Enhancer (Y)		Autoprotease Peptide (X)
Getah virus (GET)	(CE11)	
Sagiyama virus (SAGV)	(CE12)	
Bebaru virus (BEBV)	(CE13)	
Mayaro virus (MAYV)	(CE14)	
Una virus (UNAV)	(CE15)	
Sindbis virus (SINV)	(CE16)	
Aura virus (AURAV)	(CE17)	
Whataroa virus (WHAV)	(CE18)	
Babanki virus (BABV)	(CE19)	
Kyzylagach virus (KYZV)	(CE20)	
Western equine encephalitis virus (WEEV)	(CE21)	
Highland J virus (HJV)	(CE22)	
Fort Morgan virus (FMV)	(CE23)	
Ndumu (NDUV)	(CE24)	
Salmonid alphavirus (SAV)	(CE25)	
Buggy Creek virus	(CE26)	

TABLE 2:

X : Y	X : Y	X : Y	X : Y	X : Y	X : Y
AP01 : CE01	AP02 : CE01	AP03 : CE01	AP04 : CE01	AP05 : CE01	AP06 : CE01
AP01 : CE02	AP02 : CE02	AP03 : CE02	AP04 : CE02	AP05 : CE02	AP06 : CE02
AP01 : CE03	AP02 : CE03	AP03 : CE03	AP04 : CE03	AP05 : CE03	AP06 : CE03
AP01 : CE04	AP02 : CE04	AP03 : CE04	AP04 : CE04	AP05 : CE04	AP06 : CE04
AP01 : CE05	AP02 : CE05	AP03 : CE05	AP04 : CE05	AP05 : CE05	AP06 : CE05
AP01 : CE06	AP02 : CE06	AP03 : CE06	AP04 : CE06	AP05 : CE06	AP06 : CE06
AP01 : CE07	AP02 : CE07	AP03 : CE07	AP04 : CE07	AP05 : CE07	AP06 : CE07
AP01 : CE08	AP02 : CE08	AP03 : CE08	AP04 : CE08	AP05 : CE08	AP06 : CE08
AP01 : CE09	AP02 : CE09	AP03 : CE09	AP04 : CE09	AP05 : CE09	AP06 : CE09
AP01 : CE10	AP02 : CE10	AP03 : CE10	AP04 : CE10	AP05 : CE10	AP06 : CE10
AP01 : CE11	AP02 : CE11	AP03 : CE11	AP04 : CE11	AP05 : CE11	AP06 : CE11
AP01 : CE12	AP02 : CE12	AP03 : CE12	AP04 : CE12	AP05 : CE12	AP06 : CE12
AP01 : CE13	AP02 : CE13	AP03 : CE13	AP04 : CE13	AP05 : CE13	AP06 : CE13
AP01 : CE14	AP02 : CE14	AP03 : CE14	AP04 : CE14	AP05 : CE14	AP06 : CE14
AP01 : CE15	AP02 : CE15	AP03 : CE15	AP04 : CE15	AP05 : CE15	AP06 : CE15
AP01 : CE16	AP02 : CE16	AP03 : CE16	AP04 : CE16	AP05 : CE16	AP06 : CE16
AP01 : CE17	AP02 : CE17	AP03 : CE17	AP04 : CE17	AP05 : CE17	AP06 : CE17
AP01 : CE18	AP02 : CE18	AP03 : CE18	AP04 : CE18	AP05 : CE18	AP06 : CE18
AP01 : CE19	AP02 : CE19	AP03 : CE19	AP04 : CE19	AP05 : CE19	AP06 : CE19
AP01 : CE20	AP02 : CE20	AP03 : CE20	AP04 : CE20	AP05 : CE20	AP06 : CE20
AP01 : CE21	AP02 : CE21	AP03 : CE21	AP04 : CE21	AP05 : CE21	AP06 : CE21
AP01 : CE22	AP02 : CE22	AP03 : CE22	AP04 : CE22	AP05 : CE22	AP06 : CE22
AP01 : CE23	AP02 : CE23	AP03 : CE23	AP04 : CE23	AP05 : CE23	AP06 : CE23
AP01 : CE24	AP02 : CE24	AP03 : CE24	AP04 : CE24	AP05 : CE24	AP06 : CE24
AP01 : CE25	AP02 : CE25	AP03 : CE25	AP04 : CE25	AP05 : CE25	AP06 : CE25
AP01 : CE26	AP02 : CE26	AP03 : CE26	AP04 : CE26	AP05 : CE26	AP06 : CE26

**[0124]** In one aspect, disclosed herein are novel nucleic acid molecules which include a nucleic acid sequence encoding a modified viral RNA replicon, wherein the modified viral RNA replicon includes a first nucleic acid sequence encoding one or more structural elements of a viral capsid enhancer (*e.g.*, a DLP motif) or a variant thereof, wherein the viral capsid enhancer is heterologous to the viral RNA replicon, and a second nucleic acid sequence encoding at least one nonstructural viral protein or a portion thereof, wherein the first nucleic acid sequence is operably linked upstream to the second nucleic acid sequence.

**[0125]** The terms “replicon RNA” and “RNA replicon” used interchangeably herein, refers to RNA which contains all of the genetic information required for directing its own amplification or self-replication within a permissive cell. To direct its own replication, the RNA molecule 1) encodes polymerase, replicase, or other proteins which may interact

with viral or host cell-derived proteins, nucleic acids or ribonucleoproteins to catalyze the RNA amplification process; and 2) contain cis-acting RNA sequences required for replication and transcription of the subgenomic replicon-encoded RNA. These sequences may be bound during the process of replication to its self-encoded proteins, or non-self-encoded cell-derived proteins, nucleic acids or ribonucleoproteins, or complexes between any of these components. In some embodiments of the present disclosure, a modified viral replicon RNA molecule typically contains the following ordered elements: 5' viral or defective-interfering RNA sequence(s) required in *cis* for replication, sequences coding for biologically active nonstructural proteins, promoter for the subgenomic RNA, 3' viral sequences required in *cis* for replication, and a polyadenylate tract. Further, the term replicon RNA generally refers to a molecule of positive polarity, or "message" sense, and the replicon RNA may be of length different from that of any known, naturally-occurring RNA viruses. In some embodiments of the present disclosure, the replicon RNA does not contain coding sequences for at least one of the structural viral proteins. In these instances, the sequences encoding structural genes can be substituted with one or more heterologous sequences such as, for example, a coding sequence for a gene of interest (GOI). In those instances where the replicon RNA is to be packaged into a recombinant alphavirus particle, it must contain one or more sequences, so-called packaging signals, which serve to initiate interactions with alphavirus structural proteins that lead to particle formation.

**[0126]** As used herein, "subgenomic RNA" refers to a RNA molecule of a length or size which is smaller than the genomic RNA from which it was derived. The viral subgenomic RNA should be transcribed from an internal promoter, whose sequences reside within the genomic RNA or its complement. Transcription of a subgenomic RNA may be mediated by viral-encoded polymerase(s) associated with host cell-encoded proteins, ribonucleoprotein(s), or a combination thereof. In some embodiments of the present disclosure, the subgenomic RNA is produced from a modified replicon RNA as disclosed herein and encodes or expresses one or more gene of interest (GOI). Instead of the native subgenomic promoter, the subgenomic RNA can be placed under control of internal ribosome entry site (IRES) derived from encephalomyocarditis viruses (EMCV), Bovine Viral Diarrhea



Viruses (BVDV), polioviruses, Foot-and-mouth disease viruses (FMD), enterovirus 71, or hepatitis C viruses.

**[0127]** In some embodiments, the second nucleic acid sequence of the modified viral RNA replicon includes the coding sequence for at least one, at least two, at least three, or at least four nonstructural viral proteins. In some embodiments, the second nucleic acid sequence of the modified viral RNA replicon includes the coding sequence for a portion of the at least one nonstructural viral protein. For example, the second nucleic acid sequence of the modified viral RNA replicon can include about 10%, 20%, 30%, 40%, 50%, 60%, 70%, 80%, 90%, 95%, 100%, or a range between any two of these values, of the encoding sequence for the at least one nonstructural viral protein. In some embodiments, the second nucleic acid sequence of the modified viral RNA replicon can include the coding sequence for a substantial portion of the at least one nonstructural viral protein. As used herein, a “substantial portion” of a nucleic acid sequence encoding a nonstructural viral protein comprises enough of the nucleic acid sequence encoding the nonstructural viral protein to afford putative identification of that protein, either by manual evaluation of the sequence by one skilled in the art, or by computer-automated sequence comparison and identification using algorithms such as BLAST (see, for example, in “Basic Local Alignment Search Tool”; Altschul SF *et al.*, J. Mol. Biol. 215:403-410, 1993). In some embodiments, the second nucleic acid sequence of the modified viral RNA replicon can include the entire coding sequence for the at least one nonstructural protein. In some embodiments, the second nucleic acid sequence comprises substantially all the coding sequence for the native viral nonstructural proteins.

**[0128]** The molecular techniques and methods by which these new nucleic acid molecules were constructed and characterized are described more fully in the Examples herein of the present application. As non-limiting examples, in the Examples section, the Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus (VEEV) and Equine arteritis virus (EAV) have been used to illustrate the compositions and methods disclosed herein.

**[0129]** In some embodiments, the nucleic acid molecules disclosed herein are recombinant nucleic acid molecules. As used herein, the term recombinant means any molecule (*e.g.* DNA, RNA, *etc.*), that is, or results, however indirect, from human

manipulation of a polynucleotide. As non-limiting examples, a cDNA is a recombinant DNA molecule, as is any nucleic acid molecule that has been generated by *ex vitro* polymerase reaction(s), or to which linkers have been attached, or that has been integrated into a vector, such as a cloning vector or expression vector. As non-limiting examples, a recombinant nucleic acid molecule: 1) has been synthesized or modified *ex vitro*, for example, using chemical or enzymatic techniques (for example, by use of chemical nucleic acid synthesis, or by use of enzymes for the replication, polymerization, exonucleolytic digestion, endonucleolytic digestion, ligation, reverse transcription, transcription, base modification (including, *e.g.*, methylation), or recombination (including homologous and site-specific recombination) of nucleic acid molecules; 2) includes conjoined nucleotide sequences that are not conjoined in nature; 3) has been engineered using molecular cloning techniques such that it lacks one or more nucleotides with respect to the naturally-occurring nucleic acid sequence; and/or 4) has been manipulated using molecular cloning techniques such that it has one or more sequence changes or rearrangements with respect to the naturally-occurring nucleic acid sequence.

[0130] A nucleic acid molecule, including a variant of a naturally-occurring nucleic acid sequence, can be produced using a number of methods known to those skilled in the art. The sequence of a nucleic acid molecule can be modified with respect to a naturally-occurring sequence from which it is derived using a variety of techniques including, but not limited to, classic mutagenesis techniques and recombinant DNA techniques, such as but not limited to site-directed mutagenesis, chemical treatment of a nucleic acid molecule to induce mutations, restriction enzyme cleavage of a nucleic acid fragment, ligation of nucleic acid fragments, PCR amplification and/or mutagenesis of selected regions of a nucleic acid sequence, recombinational cloning, and chemical synthesis, including chemical synthesis of oligonucleotide mixtures and ligation of mixture groups to "build" a mixture of nucleic acid molecules, and combinations thereof. Nucleic acid molecule homologs can be selected from a mixture of modified nucleic acid molecules by screening for the function of the protein or the replicon encoded by the nucleic acid molecule and/or by hybridization with a wild-type gene or fragment thereof, or by PCR using primers having homology to a target or wild-type nucleic acid molecule or sequence.

[0131] In various embodiments disclosed herein, the nucleic acid molecule disclosed herein can include one or more of the following features.

[0132] In some embodiments, the modified viral RNA replicon includes a modified RNA replicon derived from a virus species belonging to the *Alphavirus* genus of the *Togaviridae* family or to the *Arterivirus* genus of the *Arteriviridae* family. Suitable arterivirus species includes Equine arteritis virus (EAV), Porcine respiratory and reproductive syndrome virus (PRRSV), Lactate dehydrogenase elevating virus (LDV), Simian hemorrhagic fever virus (SHFV), and wobbly possum disease virus (WPDV). Virulent and avirulent arterivirus strains are both suitable. Non-limiting examples of preferred arterivirus strains include, but not limited to, EAV-virulent Bucyrus strain (VBS), LDV-Plagemann, LDV-C, PRRSV-type 1, and PRRSV-type 2. Exemplary preferred EAV strains include, but not limited to, EAV VB53, EAV ATCC VR-796, EAV HK25, EAV HK116, EAV ARVAC MLV, EAV Bucyrus strain (Ohio), modified EAV Bucyrus, avirulent strain CA95, Red Mile (Kentucky), 84KY-A1 (Kentucky), Wroclaw-2 (Poland), Bibuna (Switzerland), and Vienna (Australia). Non-limiting preferred examples of PRRSV strains include PRRSV LV4.2.1, PRRSV 16244B, PRRSV HB-1(sh)/2002, PRRSV HB-2(sh)/2002, PRRSV HN1, PRRSV SD 01-08, PRRSV SD0802, PRRSV SD0803, PRRSV, and VR2332. Non-limiting preferred examples of SHFV strains and variants include SHFV variants SHFV-krtg1a and -krtg1b (SHFV-krtg1a/b), SHFV-krtg2a/b (GenBank accession # JX473847 to JX473850), SHFV-LVR, the SHFV prototype variant LVR 42-0/M6941 (NC\_003092); SHFV-krc1 and SHFV-krc2 from Kibale red colobus (HQ845737 and HQ845738, respectively). Other non-limiting examples of preferred arteriviruses include PRRSV-Lelystad, the European (type 1) type strain (M96262); PRRSVVR2332, the North American (type 2) type strain (U87392); EAV-Bucyrus (NC\_002532); EAV-s3685 (GQ903794); LDV-P, the Plagemann strain (U15146); and LDV-C, the neurovirulent type C strain (L13298).

[0133] In some embodiments, the first nucleic acid sequence is positioned upstream to a nucleic acid sequence encoding a portion or the entire pp1ab nonstructural protein of the modified arterivirus RNA replicon. In some embodiments, the first nucleic acid sequence is operably positioned within a region of about 1 to 1000 nucleotides downstream of the 5'-terminus of the modified viral RNA replicon. In some embodiments,

the first nucleic acid sequence is operably positioned within a region of about 1 to 25, about 1 to 40, about 10 to 25, 10 to 50, about 10 to 100, about 20 to 50, about 20 to 75, about 25 to 100, about 25 to 100 nucleotides downstream of the 5'-terminus of the modified viral RNA replicon. In some embodiments, the first nucleic acid sequence is operably positioned within a region of about 1, 2, 5, 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 40, 50, 75, 100, 125, 150, 200, 250, 300, or more, or a range between any two of these values, nucleotides downstream of the 5'-terminus of the modified viral RNA replicon. In some embodiments, the first nucleic acid sequence is operably positioned within a region of about 1 to 100, about 1 to 500, about 25 to 800, about 50 to 900, about 50 to 300, about 25 to 200, about 25 to 100, about 50 to 400, about 100 to 500, about 100 to 300, about 100 to 200, about 200 to 500, about 200 to 600, about 200 to 400, about 150 to 700, about 150 to 400, or about 500 to 1000 nucleotides downstream of the 5'-terminus of the modified viral RNA replicon.

**[0134]** Without being bound by any particular theory, it is believed that translational enhancing activity of a viral DLP motif can depend, in some embodiments, on the distance between the viral DLP motif and the initiation AUGi codon (Toribio *et al.*, 2016 *supra*). Accordingly, in some embodiments, the first nucleic acid sequence is operably positioned a region of about 10 to 100 nucleotides downstream of the initiation codon AUGi of the modified viral RNA replicon. In some embodiments, the first nucleic acid sequence is operably positioned within a region of about 10 to 75, about 10 to 50, about 10 to 25, 15 to 75, about 15 to 50, about 15 to 25, about 25 to 75, about 25 to 50, about 25 to 100 nucleotides downstream of the initiation codon AUGi of the modified viral RNA replicon. In some embodiments, the first nucleic acid sequence is operably positioned within a region of about 25, 28, 31, 34, 37, 37, 40, 43, 46, 49, 50, or a range between any two of these values, nucleotides downstream of the initiation codon AUGi of the modified viral RNA replicon.

**[0135]** In some embodiments, the sequence encoding the modified viral RNA replicon further comprising one or more expression cassettes, wherein each of the expression cassettes comprises a promoter operably linked to a coding sequence for a gene of interest (GOI). As used herein, the term “expression cassette” refers to a construct of genetic material that contains coding sequences and enough regulatory information to direct proper transcription and/or translation of the coding sequences in a recipient cell, *in vivo* and/or *ex*

*vivo*. The expression cassette may be inserted into a vector for targeting to a desired host cell and/or into a subject. Further, the term expression cassette may be used interchangeably with the term "expression construct". The term "expression cassette" as used herein, refers to a nucleic acid construct that encodes a protein or functional RNA operably linked to expression control elements, such as a promoter, and optionally, any or a combination of other nucleic acid sequences that affect the transcription or translation of the gene.

**[0136]** The term "operably linked", as used herein, denotes a functional linkage between two or more sequences. For example, an operably linkage between a polynucleotide of interest and a regulatory sequence (for example, a promoter) is functional link that allows for expression of the polynucleotide of interest. In this sense, the term "operably linked" refers to the positioning of a regulatory region and a coding sequence to be transcribed so that the regulatory region is effective for regulating transcription or translation of the coding sequence of interest. In some embodiments disclosed herein, the term "operably linked" denotes a configuration in which a regulatory sequence is placed at an appropriate position relative to a sequence that encodes a polypeptide or functional RNA such that the control sequence directs or regulates the expression or cellular localization of the mRNA encoding the polypeptide, the polypeptide, and/or the functional RNA. Thus, a promoter is in operable linkage with a nucleic acid sequence if it can mediate transcription of the nucleic acid sequence. Operably linked elements may be contiguous or non-contiguous.

**[0137]** The basic techniques for operably linking two or more sequences of DNA together are familiar to one of ordinary skill in the art, and such methods have been described in many books for standard molecular biological manipulation (see, for example, Maniatis *et al.*, "*Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual*" 2nd ed. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y.; and Gibson *et al.*, *Nature Methods* 6:343-45, 2009).

**[0138]** In some embodiments disclosed herein, the nucleic acid molecules disclosed herein can include more than one expression cassette. In principle, the nucleic acid molecules disclosed herein can generally include any number of expression cassettes. In some particular embodiments, the modified viral RNA replicon comprises at least two, three, four, five, or six expression cassettes. In some embodiments, at least one of the one or more expression cassettes is operably positioned downstream to a transcriptional regulatory

sequence (TRS) of the modified arterivirus RNA replicon, wherein the TRS can be TRS1, TRS2, TRS3, TRS4, TRS5, TRS6, TRS7, or a combination thereof. In some particular embodiments, at least one of the one or more expression cassettes is operably positioned downstream of the TRS7 of the modified arterivirus RNA replicon.

**[0139]** The nucleic acid molecules as provided herein can find use, for example, as an expression or transcription vector that, when operably linked to a heterologous nucleic acid sequence such as, for example, a coding sequence of a gene of interest (GOI), can affect expression of the GOI. In some embodiments, the coding sequence of the GOI is optimized for expression at a level higher than the expression level of a reference coding sequence. In some embodiments, the reference coding sequence is a not codon-optimized. In some embodiments, the GOI coding sequence comprises codon optimization. With respect to codon-optimization of nucleic acid sequences, degeneracy of the genetic code provides the possibility to substitute at least one base of the protein encoding sequence of a gene with a different base without causing the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide produced from the gene to be changed. Hence, the nucleic acid molecules of the present disclosure may also have one or more nucleotide substitutions in accordance with degeneracy of the genetic code. References describing codon usage are readily publicly available. In some further embodiments of the disclosure, polynucleotide sequence variants can be produced for a variety of reasons, *e.g.*, to optimize codon expression for a particular host (*e.g.*, changing codons in the arterivirus mRNA to those preferred by other organisms such as human, hamster, mice, or monkey).

**[0140]** In some embodiments disclosed herein, the sequence of the GOI encode a polypeptide. The type of the polypeptide can vary depending on specific applications. For example, the polypeptide can be a therapeutic polypeptide, a prophylactic polypeptide, a diagnostic polypeptide, a nutraceutical polypeptide, an industrial enzyme, a reporter polypeptide, or any combination thereof. In some embodiments, the polypeptide is an antibody, an antigen, an immune modulator, a cytokine, an enzyme, or a combination thereof.

**[0141]** In some embodiments, the nucleic acid molecule as disclosed herein can further comprise a third nucleic acid sequence encoding one or more structural elements of a second viral capsid enhancer (*e.g.*, a DLP motif), wherein the third nucleic acid sequence is

operably linked upstream to the coding sequence for the GOI. The second DLP motif may be the same or may be different from the first DLP motif positioned upstream of the coding sequence for the nonstructural proteins. Accordingly, in some embodiments, the second DLP motif is the same as the first DLP motif positioned upstream of the coding sequence for the nonstructural proteins. In some embodiments, the second DLP motif is different from the first DLP motif positioned upstream of the coding sequence for the nonstructural proteins.

**[0142]** In some embodiments, the sequence encoding the modified viral RNA replicon further comprising a coding sequence for a proteolytic cleavage site operably linked downstream to the third nucleic acid sequence and upstream to the coding sequence for the GOI. Generally, any proteolytic cleavage site known in the art can be incorporated into the nucleic acid molecules of the disclosure and can be, for example, proteolytic cleavage sequences that are cleaved post-production by a protease. Further suitable proteolytic cleavage sites also include proteolytic cleavage sequences that can be cleaved following addition of an external protease. In some embodiments, the sequence encoding the modified viral RNA replicon further comprising a coding sequence for an autoprotease peptide operably linked downstream to the third nucleic acid sequence and upstream to the coding sequence for the GOI. In some embodiments, the autoprotease peptide includes a peptide sequence selected from the group consisting of porcine teschovirus-1 2A (P2A), a foot-and-mouth disease virus (FMDV) 2A (F2A), an Equine Rhinitis A Virus (ERAV) 2A (E2A), a Thosela asigna virus 2A (T2A), a cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus 2A (BmCPV2A), a Flacherie Virus 2A (BmIFV2A), and a combination thereof. In some embodiments, the autoprotease peptide includes a peptide sequence from porcine teschovirus-1 2A (P2A).

**[0143]** One of skill in the art will appreciate that different configurations of the viral capsid enhancer sequence, the coding sequence for the nonstructural proteins, the sequence encoding the autoprotease peptide, and the sequence encoding the gene of interest can be employed as long as the capsid enhancer sequence augments expression of the heterologous nucleic acid sequence(s), as compared with the level seen in the absence of the capsid enhancer sequence. These sequences will typically be configured so that the polypeptide encoded by the gene of interest can be released from the protease and any capsid protein sequence after cleavage by the autoprotease.

[0144] In some embodiments, the sequence of the nucleic acid molecule as disclosed herein includes a modified RNA replicon of an alphavirus virus species. In some embodiments, the modified alphavirus RNA replicon is of an alphavirus belonging to the VEEV/EEEV group, or the SF group, or the SIN group. Non-limiting examples of SF group alphaviruses include Semliki Forest virus, O'Nyong-Nyong virus, Ross River virus, Middelburg virus, Chikungunya virus, Barmah Forest virus, Getah virus, Mayaro virus, Sagiyama virus, Bebaru virus, and Una virus. Non-limiting examples of SIN group alphaviruses include Sindbis virus, Girdwood S.A. virus, South African Arbovirus No. 86, Ockelbo virus, Aura virus, Babanki virus, Whataroa virus, and Kyzylagach virus. Non-limiting examples of VEEV/EEEV group alphaviruses include Eastern equine encephalitis virus (EEEV), Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus (VEEV), Everglades virus (EVEV), Mucambo virus (MUCV), Pixuna virus (PIXV), Middleburg virus (MIDV), Chikungunya virus (CHIKV), O'Nyong-Nyong virus (ONNV), Ross River virus (RRV), Barmah Forest virus (BF), Getah virus (GET), Sagiyama virus (SAGV), Bebaru virus (BEBV), Mayaro virus (MAYV), and Una virus (UNAV).

[0145] Non-limiting examples of alphavirus species include Eastern equine encephalitis virus (EEEV), Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus (VEEV), Everglades virus (EVEV), Mucambo virus (MUCV), Semliki forest virus (SFV), Pixuna virus (PIXV), Middleburg virus (MIDV), Chikungunya virus (CHIKV), O'Nyong-Nyong virus (ONNV), Ross River virus (RRV), Barmah Forest virus (BF), Getah virus (GET), Sagiyama virus (SAGV), Bebaru virus (BEBV), Mayaro virus (MAYV), Una virus (UNAV), Sindbis virus (SINV), Aura virus (AURAV), Whataroa virus (WHAV), Babanki virus (BABV), Kyzylagach virus (KYZV), Western equine encephalitis virus (WEEV), Highland J virus (HJV), Fort Morgan virus (FMV), Ndumu (NDUV), and Buggy Creek virus. Virulent and avirulent alphavirus strains are both suitable. In some embodiments, the modified alphavirus RNA replicon is of a Sindbis virus (SIN), a Semliki Forest virus (SFV), a Ross River virus (RRV), a Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus (VEEV), or an Eastern equine encephalitis virus (EEEV). In some embodiments, the modified alphavirus RNA replicon is of a Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus (VEEV).



[0146] In some instances where the nucleic acid molecule as disclosed herein includes a modified RNA replicon of an alphavirus virus species, the first nucleic acid sequence is positioned upstream to a nucleic acid sequence encoding one or more nonstructural proteins nsp1-4 or a portion thereof of the modified alphavirus RNA replicon. Accordingly, in some embodiments, the first nucleic acid sequence is positioned upstream to a nucleic acid sequence encoding the nonstructural proteins nsp1, nsp1-2, nsp1-3, nsp1-4, nsp2-4, nsp3-4, nsp2-3, nsp2, nsp3, nsp4, or a portion thereof of the modified alphavirus RNA replicon. In some embodiments, the sequence encoding the modified alphavirus RNA replicon further includes one or more expression cassettes, wherein each of the expression cassettes includes a promoter operably linked to a coding sequence for a gene of interest (GOI). In some embodiments, the modified alphavirus RNA replicon comprises at least two, three, four, five, or six expression cassettes. In some embodiments, at least one of the one or more expression cassettes is operably linked downstream of a nucleic acid sequence encoding one or more nonstructural proteins nsp1-4 or a portion thereof of the modified alphavirus RNA replicon. Accordingly, in some embodiments, at least one of the one or more expression cassettes is operably linked downstream of a nucleic acid sequence encoding the nonstructural proteins nsp1, nsp1-2, nsp1-3, nsp1-4, nsp2-4, nsp3-4, nsp2-3, nsp2, nsp3, nsp4, or a portion thereof, of the modified alphavirus RNA replicon.

[0147] In some embodiments, at least one of the one or more expression cassettes further comprises a third nucleic acid sequence encoding one or more structural elements of a second viral capsid enhancer (*e.g.*, a DLP motif), wherein the third nucleic acid sequence is operably linked upstream to the coding sequence for the GOI. The second DLP motif may be the same or may be different from the first DLP motif positioned upstream of the coding sequence for at least of the nonstructural proteins nsp1-4 or a portion thereof. Accordingly, in some embodiments, the second DLP motif is the same as the first DLP motif positioned upstream of the coding sequence for the nonstructural proteins. In some embodiments, the second DLP motif is different from the first DLP motif positioned upstream of the coding sequence for the nonstructural proteins.

[0148] In some embodiments, the nucleic acid sequence of the present disclosure further comprises a coding sequence for an autoprotease peptide operably linked downstream

to the third nucleic acid sequence and upstream to the coding sequence for the GOI. The autoprotease peptide can generally be any autoprotease peptide known in the art. Non-limiting examples of autoprotease peptides include the peptide sequences from porcine teschovirus-1 2A (P2A), a foot-and-mouth disease virus (FMDV) 2A (F2A), an Equine Rhinitis A Virus (ERAV) 2A (E2A), a Thossea asigna virus 2A (T2A), a cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus 2A (BmCPV2A), a Flacherie Virus 2A (BmIFV2A), and any combinations thereof.

**[0149]** In a further aspect, some embodiments disclosed herein relate to a nucleic acid molecule including a nucleic acid sequence encoding a modified non-alphavirus RNA replicon, wherein the modified non-alphavirus RNA replicon comprising a first nucleic acid sequence encoding a viral capsid enhancer (*e.g.*, a DLP motif). In some embodiments, the modified non-alphavirus RNA replicon further comprising a second nucleic acid sequence encoding at least one nonstructural viral protein or a portion thereof, wherein the first nucleic acid sequence is operably linked upstream to the second nucleic acid sequence.

**[0150]** In some embodiments, the modified non-alphavirus RNA replicon further comprising a coding sequence for an autoprotease peptide operably linked downstream to the first nucleic acid sequence and upstream to the second nucleic acid sequence. In some embodiments, the modified non-alphavirus RNA replicon includes a modified RNA replicon of a positive-strand RNA virus. In some embodiments, the modified non-alphavirus RNA replicon includes a modified RNA replicon of a negative-strand RNA virus.

**[0151]** Non-limiting examples of modified non-alphavirus RNA replicons include modified RNA replicons of virus species belonging to *Togaviridae* family, *Flaviviridae* family, *Orthomyxoviridae* family, *Rhabdoviridae* family, or *Paramyxoviridae* family. Accordingly, in some embodiments, the modified non-alphavirus RNA replicon includes a modified RNA replicon of a negative-strand RNA virus. Suitable negative-strand RNA virus species include, but are not limited to viral species of the families *Orthomyxoviridae*, *Rhabdoviridae*, and *Paramyxoviridae*. In some embodiments, the modified non-alphavirus RNA replicon includes a modified RNA replicon of a positive-strand virus species belonging to the *Togaviridae* family or *Flaviviridae* family. In some embodiments, the modified non-alphavirus RNA replicon includes a modified RNA replicon of a positive-strand virus species

belonging to the *Arterivirus* genus of the *Arteriviridae* family. Suitable arterivirus species include, but are not limited to, species of Equine arteritis virus (EAV), Porcine respiratory and reproductive syndrome virus (PRRSV), Lactate dehydrogenase elevating virus (LDV), Simian hemorrhagic fever virus (SHFV), and wobbly possum disease virus (WPDV).

**[0152]** In some embodiments, the sequence encoding the non-alphavirus modified RNA replicon further includes one or more expression cassettes, wherein each of the expression cassettes comprises a promoter operably linked to a coding sequence for a gene of interest (GOI). In some embodiments, the modified non-alphavirus RNA replicon comprises at least two, three, four, five, or six expression cassettes. In some embodiments, at least one of the one or more expression cassettes is operably linked downstream of the second nucleic acid sequence encoding the at least one nonstructural viral protein or a portion thereof. In some embodiments, at least one of the one or more expression cassettes further comprises a third nucleic acid sequence encoding one or more structural elements of a viral capsid enhancer, wherein the third nucleic acid sequence is operably linked upstream to the coding sequence for the GOI. In some embodiments, the modified non-alphavirus RNA replicon further includes a coding sequence for an autoprotease peptide operably linked downstream to the third nucleic acid sequence and upstream to the coding sequence for the GOI.

**[0153]** Some embodiments of the disclosure relate to a nucleic acid molecule including a nucleic acid sequence encoding a modified viral RNA replicon which includes in 5'→3' direction a first nucleic acid sequence encoding a capsid enhancer from a Sindbis virus, a second nucleic acid sequence encoding an autoprotease peptide, and a third nucleic acid sequence encoding all of the viral nonstructural proteins. Some embodiments of the disclosure relate to a nucleic acid molecule including a nucleic acid sequence which encodes a modified viral RNA replicon, wherein the modified viral RNA replicon comprises a viral capsid enhancer and wherein the sequence of the modified viral RNA replicon exhibits at least 80% sequence identity to the sequence of at least one of SEQ ID NOs: 15-18 and 27-29.

**[0154]** Contemplated within the scope of the present disclosure are variants of the polynucleotides provided herein. Such variants may be naturally-occurring, including homologous polynucleotides from the same or a different species, or may be non-natural variants, for example polynucleotides synthesized using chemical synthesis methods, or

generated using recombinant DNA techniques. With respect to nucleic acid sequences, degeneracy of the genetic code provides the possibility to substitute at least one base of the protein encoding sequence of a gene with a different base without causing the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide produced from the gene to be changed. Hence, the nucleic acid molecules of the present disclosure may also have any base sequence that has been changed from any polynucleotide sequence disclosed herein by substitution in accordance with degeneracy of the genetic code. References describing codon usage are readily publicly available. In further embodiments, polynucleotide sequence variants can be produced for a variety of reasons, *e.g.*, to optimize codon expression for a particular host (*e.g.*, changing codons in the viral mRNA to those preferred by other organisms such as mammals or fish species).

**[0155]** In some embodiments, the nucleic acid molecules of the present disclosure comprises in 5'→3' direction a nucleic acid sequence encoding a capsid enhancer from a Sindbis virus, a nucleic acid sequence encoding an autoprotease peptide, and a nucleic acid sequence encoding all of the viral nonstructural proteins of a modified viral RNA replicon. In some embodiments, the nucleic acid molecule comprises in 5'→3' direction a 5-UTR sequence, a first capsid enhancer from a Sindbis virus, an autoprotease peptide, a sequence encoding all of the viral nonstructural proteins of a modified viral RNA replicon, one or more expression cassettes, and a 3'UTR sequence, wherein at least one of the one or more expression cassettes comprises a second capsid enhancer from a Sindbis virus operably linked upstream of a coding sequence for a gene of interest (GOI).

**[0156]** Accordingly, in some embodiments, the nucleic acid molecule of the present disclosure includes a nucleic acid sequence which encodes a modified viral RNA replicon, wherein the sequence exhibits at least 90%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, at least 99%, or 100% sequence identity to the sequence of at least one of SEQ ID NOs: 15-18 and 27-29.

**[0157]** In some embodiments, the nucleic acid molecule of the disclosure is an expression vector. In some embodiments, the expression vector further includes one or more additional regulatory sequences, which can be a transcriptional regulatory element or a translational regulatory element. The terms "regulatory element" and "regulatory region", as

used interchangeably in the present disclosure, refer to a nucleic acid sequence that influences transcription or translation initiation and rate, and stability and/or mobility of a transcription or translation product. Such regulatory elements need not be of naturally-occurring sequences. Regulatory sequences include but are not limited to promoter sequences, enhancer sequences, response elements, protein recognition sites, inducible elements, protein binding sequences, 5' and 3' untranslated regions (UTRs), transcriptional start sites, termination sequences, polyadenylation sequences, introns, and combinations thereof. In some embodiments, the expression vector of the disclosure further includes one or more of the following: an origin of replication, one or more sequences for promoting integration of the expression cassette into the host genome, a terminator sequence.

**[0158]** In some embodiments, the expression vector comprises at least one origin of replication ("ORI") sequence for replication in a cell. The vectors may further optionally comprise one or more selectable markers under the control of one or more eukaryotic promoters, one or more selectable markers under the control of one or more prokaryotic promoters, and/or one or more sequences that mediate recombination of an exogenous nucleic acid sequence into the target cell's genome.

**[0159]** An ORI is the sequence in a DNA molecule at which replication begins. The ORI serves as a base of assembly for the pre-replication complex. Depending on the ORI, such replication can proceed uni-directionally or bi-directionally. An expression vector as provided herein can include an ORI for replication of the expression vector in a cloning host, such as *E. coli* or yeast, and/or can include an ORI for replication of the expression vector in a target cell, which can be, for example, a mammalian cell. The structural biology of ORIs is widely conserved among prokaryotes, eukaryotes, and viruses. Most ORIs possess simple tri-, tetra-, or higher nucleotide repetition patterns. Most are AT-rich and contain inverted repeats. Those skilled in the art will be familiar with the more common ORIs, such as P15A and the pUC's ORI.

**[0160]** The expression vector can also, in some embodiments, carry a selectable marker. By way of example, a vector that includes an expression cassette may include, as a selectable marker, a gene conferring resistance to a poisonous substance, such as an antibiotic, a herbicide, or some other toxin, so that transformants can be selected by exposing

the cells to the poison and selecting those cells which survive the encounter. In some embodiments, the selectable marker may be under the control of a promoter. In some embodiments, the promoter regulating expression of the selectable marker may be conditional or inducible. In some embodiments, the promoter regulating expression of the selectable marker may be preferably constitutive, and can be, for example, any promoter described herein or another promoter.

**[0161]** In some embodiments, the expression vector is a plasmid, a bacteriophage vector, a cosmid, a fosmid, a viral replicon, a shuttle vector, or a combination thereof. In some embodiments, the expression vector is an RNA replicon. In some embodiments, the expression vector is a prokaryotic expression vector. In some embodiments, the expression vector is a eukaryotic expression vector. In some embodiments, the nucleic acid molecule of the disclosure is produced via *de novo* synthesis. In some embodiments of the disclosure, *de novo* synthesis can be used to generate a synthetic mRNA molecule.

#### Recombinant Cells

**[0162]** In one aspect, some embodiments disclosed herein relate to a method of transforming a cell that includes introducing into a host cell, such as an animal cell, a nucleic acid molecule as provided herein, and selecting or screening for a transformed cell. The terms “host cell” and “recombinant host cell” are used interchangeably herein. It is understood that such terms refer not only to the particular subject cell but also to the progeny or potential progeny of such a cell. Because certain modifications may occur in succeeding generations due to either mutation or environmental influences, such progeny may not, in fact, be identical to the parent cell, but are still included within the scope of the term as used herein. In some embodiments, the nucleic acid molecule is introduced into a host cell by an electroporation procedure or a biolistic procedure.

**[0163]** In a related aspect, some embodiments relate to recombinant host cells, for example, recombinant animal cells that include a nucleic acid molecule described herein. The nucleic acid molecule can be stably integrated in the host genome, or can be episomally replicating, or present in the recombinant host cell as a mini-circle expression vector for a stable or transient expression. Accordingly, in some embodiments disclosed herein, the nucleic acid molecule is maintained and replicated in the recombinant host cell as an

episomal unit. In some embodiments, the nucleic acid molecule is stably integrated into the genome of the recombinant cell. Stable integration can be completed using classical random genomic recombination techniques or with more precise genome editing techniques such as using guide RNA directed CRISPR/Cas9, or DNA-guided endonuclease genome editing NgAgo (*Natronobacterium gregoryi* Argonaute), or TALEN genome editing (transcription activator-like effector nucleases). In some embodiments, the nucleic acid molecule present in the recombinant host cell as a mini-circle expression vector for a stable or transient expression.

**[0164]** In some embodiments, host cells can be genetically engineered (*e.g.* transduced or transformed or transfected) with, for example, a vector construct of the present application that can be, for example, a vector for homologous recombination that includes nucleic acid sequences homologous to a portion of the genome of the host cell, or can be an expression vector for the expression of any or a combination of the genes of interest. The vector can be, for example, in the form of a plasmid, a viral particle, a phage, *etc.* In some embodiments, a vector for expression of a polypeptide of interest can also be designed for integration into the host, *e.g.*, by homologous recombination. The vector containing a polynucleotide sequence as described herein, *e.g.*, nucleic acid molecule comprising a modified alphavirus genome or replicon RNA, as well as, optionally, a selectable marker or reporter gene, can be employed to transform an appropriate host cell.

**[0165]** The methods and compositions disclosed herein may be deployed for genetic engineering of any species, including, but not limited to, prokaryotic and eukaryotic species. Suitable host cells to be modified using the compositions and methods according to the present disclosure can include, but not limited to, algal cells, bacterial cells, heterokonts, fungal cells, chytrid cells, microfungi, microalgae, and animal cells. In some embodiments, the animal cells are invertebrate animal cells. In some embodiments, the vertebrate animal cells are mammalian cells. Host cells can be either untransformed cells or cells that have already been transfected with at least one nucleic acid molecule.

**[0166]** The methods and compositions disclosed herein can be used, for example, with subject and/or host cells that are important or interesting for aquaculture, agriculture, animal husbandry, and/or for therapeutic and medical applications, including production of

polypeptides used in the manufacturing of vaccines, pharmaceutical products, industrial products, chemicals, and the like. In some embodiments, the compositions and methods disclosed herein can be used with host cells from species that are natural hosts of alphaviruses, such as rodents, mice, fish, birds, and larger mammals such as humans, horses, pig, monkey, and apes as well as invertebrates. Particularly preferred species, in some embodiments of the application, are vertebrate animal species and invertebrate animal species. In principle, any animal species can be generally used and can be, for example, human, dog, bird, fish, horse, pig, primate, mouse, cotton rat, ferret, cattle, swine, sheep, rabbit, cat, goat, donkey, hamster, or buffalo. Non-limiting examples of suitable bird species include chicken, duck, goose, turkey, ostrich, emu, swan, peafowl, pheasant, partridge, and guinea fowl. In some particular embodiments, the fish is any species in the Salmonidae family. Primary mammalian cells and continuous/immortalized cells types are also suitable. Non-limiting examples of suitable animal host cells include, but not limited to, pulmonary equine artery endothelial cell, equine dermis cell, baby hamster kidney (BHK) cell, rabbit kidney cell, mouse muscle cell, mouse connective tissue cell, human cervix cell, human epidermoid larynx cell, Chinese hamster ovary cell (CHO), human HEK-293 cell, mouse 3T3 cell, Vero cell, Madin-Darby Canine Kidney Epithelial Cell (MDCK), primary chicken fibroblast cell, a HuT78 cell, A549 lung cell, HeLa cell, PER.C6® cell, WI-38 cell, MRC-5 cell, FRhL-2, and CEM T-cell. In some embodiments, the host cell is baby hamster kidney cell. In some embodiments, the baby hamster kidney cell is a BHK-21 cell.

[0167] Techniques for transforming a wide variety of the above-mentioned host cells and species are known in the art and described in the technical and scientific literature. Accordingly, cell cultures including at least one recombinant cell as disclosed herein are also within the scope of this application. Methods and systems suitable for generating and maintaining cell cultures are known in the art.

#### Heterologous Nucleic Acid Sequences

[0168] In accordance of some embodiments of the present disclosure, a wide variety of nucleic acid sequences can be carried by the nucleic acid molecules of the present disclosure. In some embodiments, nucleic acid molecules as described herein does not contain any additional heterologous nucleic acid sequence. In some embodiments, the



nucleic acid molecules of the present disclosure contains one or more additional heterologous or foreign nucleic acid sequences. In some embodiments, the one or more additional heterologous or foreign nucleic acid sequences include a coding sequence for a gene of interest (GOI). In some embodiments disclosed herein, the coding sequence for the GOI encodes a polypeptide or a functional RNA. In some embodiments, the coding sequence for the GOI encodes a functional RNA selected from a ribosomal RNA, a tRNA, a ribozyme, a transactivating (tr) RNA of a CRISPR system, a crRNA of a CRISPR system, a chimeric guide RNA of a CRISPR system, a micro RNA, an interfering RNA (RNAi) molecule, a short hairpin (sh) RNA, or an antisense RNA molecule. In some embodiments, the coding sequence for the GOI encodes a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of a therapeutic polypeptide, a prophylactic polypeptide, a diagnostic polypeptide, a nutraceutical polypeptide, an industrial enzyme, a reporter polypeptide, or any combination thereof. In some embodiments, the coding sequence for the GOI encodes a polypeptide is selected from the group consisting of an antibody, an antigen, an immune modulator, and a cytokine.

**[0169]** In some embodiments, the heterologous nucleic acid sequence comprises a heterologous nucleic acid sequence of at least about 100 bases, 2 kb, 3.5 kb, 5 kb, 7 kb, or 8 kb. The heterologous RNA or heterologous nucleic acid sequence can be chosen from a wide variety of sequences derived from viruses, prokaryotes or eukaryotes. Examples of categories of heterologous sequences include, but are not limited to, immunogens (including native, modified or synthetic antigenic proteins, peptides, epitopes or immunogenic fragments), cytokines, toxins, therapeutic proteins, enzymes, antisense sequences, and immune response modulators.

**[0170]** A wide variety of GOI can be included in the nucleic acid molecules of the present disclosure to express a polypeptide of the GOI, including but not limited to, cytokines, toxins, prodrugs, antigens which stimulate an immune response, ribozymes, and proteins which assist or inhibit an immune response, as well as antisense sequences (or sense sequences for "antisense applications"). As noted above, within various embodiments of the disclosure the modified RNA replicon provided herein may contain the coding region of (and express, in some embodiments) two or more polypeptides of interest.

1) Cytokines

[0171] In some embodiments disclosed herein, the GOI encodes a cytokine. Generally, cytokines act to proliferate, activate, and/or differentiate immune effectors cells. Examples of cytokines include, but are not limited to macrophages, B lymphocytes, T lymphocytes, endothelial cells, fibroblasts, lymphokines likes gamma interferon, tumor necrosis factor, interleukin, IL-1, IL-2, IL-3, IL-4, IL-5, IL-6, IL-7, IL-8, IL-9, IL-10, IL- 1, IL-12, IL-13, IL-14, IL-15, GM-CSF, CSF-1 and G-CSF.

[0172] In some related embodiments, the GOI encodes an immunomodulatory cofactor. As utilized within the context of the present disclosure, "immunomodulatory cofactor" refers to factors which, when manufactured by one or more of the cells involved in an immune response, or when added exogenously to the cells, cause the immune response to be different in quality or potency from that which would have occurred in the absence of the cofactor. The quality or potency of a response may be measured by a variety of assays known to one of skill in the art including, for example, *ex vitro* assays which measure cellular proliferation (e.g., 3 H thymidine uptake), and *ex vitro* cytotoxic assays (e.g., which measure 51 Cr release) (see *Warner et al.*, AIDS Res. and Human Retroviruses 7:645-655, 1991).

[0173] Examples of immunomodulatory co-factors include, but are not limited, alpha interferon, gamma interferons, G-CSF, GM-CSF, TNFs, Interleukin-2 (IL-2), IL-4, IL-6, IL-12, IL-15, ICAM-1, ICAM-2, LFA-1, LFA-3, MHC class I molecules, MHC class II molecules, 2 -microglobulin, chaperones, CD3, B7/BB 1, MHC linked transporter proteins, and analogues thereof.

[0174] The choice of which immunomodulatory cofactor to include within the nucleic acid molecules of the present disclosure may be based upon known therapeutic effects of the cofactor, or experimentally determined. For example, in chronic hepatitis B infections alpha interferon has been found to be efficacious in compensating a patient's immunological deficit and thereby assisting recovery from the disease. In some situations, a suitable immunomodulatory cofactor may be experimentally determined. Briefly, blood samples are first taken from patients with a hepatic disease. Peripheral blood lymphocytes (PBLs) are restimulated *ex vitro* with autologous or HLA-matched cells (e.g., EBV transformed cells), and transduced with modified arterivirus genome or replicon RNA of the

present disclosure which directs the expression of an immunogenic portion of a hepatitis antigen and the immunomodulatory cofactor. Stimulated PBLs are used as effectors in a CTL assay with the BLA-matched transduced cells as targets. An increase in CTL response over that seen in the same assay performed using HLA-matched stimulator and target cells transduced with a vector encoding the antigen alone, indicates a useful immunomodulatory cofactor. In some embodiments, the immunomodulatory cofactor gamma interferon is particularly preferred.

[0175] Another non-limiting example of an immunomodulatory cofactor is the B7/BB1 costimulatory factor. Activation of the full functional activity of T cells requires two signals. One signal is provided by interaction of the antigen-specific T cell receptor with peptides which are bound to major histocompatibility complex (MHC) molecules, and the second signal, referred to as costimulation, is delivered to the T cell by antigen-presenting cells. The second signal is required for interleukin-2 (IL-2) production by T cells and appears to involve interaction of the B7/BB 1 molecule on antigen-presenting cells with CD28 and CTLA-4 receptors on T lymphocytes. In some embodiments, B7/BB 1 may be introduced into tumor cells in order to cause costimulation of CD8+T cells, such that the CD8+T cells produce enough IL-2 to expand and become fully activated. These CD8+T cells can kill tumor cells that are not expressing B7 because costimulation is no longer required for further CTL function. Vectors that express both the costimulatory B7/BB1 factor and, for example, an immunogenic HBV core protein, may be constructed utilizing methods which are described herein. Cells transduced with these vectors will become more effective antigen-presenting cells. The HBV core-specific CTL response will be augmented from the fully activated CD8+T cell via the costimulatory ligand B7/BB 1.

## 2) Toxins

[0176] In some embodiments disclosed herein, the GOI encodes a toxin. In some embodiments, toxins act to directly inhibit the growth of a cell. Examples of toxins include, but are not limited to, ricin, abrin, diphtheria toxin, cholera toxin, gelonin, pokeweed, antiviral protein, tritin, Shigella toxin, Pseudomonas exotoxin A, herpes simplex virus thymidine kinase (HSVTK), and *E. coli*. guanine phosphoribosyl transferase.

## 3) Pro-drugs

[0177] In some embodiments disclosed herein, the GOI encodes a "pro-drug". As utilized within the context of the present disclosure, "pro-drug" refers to a gene product that activates a compound with little or no cytotoxicity into a toxic product. Representative examples of such gene products include HSVTK and VZVTk (as well as analogues and derivatives thereof), which selectively monophosphorylate certain purine arabinosides and substituted pyrimidine compounds, converting them to cytotoxic or cytostatic metabolites. More specifically, exposure of the drugs ganciclovir, acyclovir, or any of their analogues (*e.g.*, FIAU, FIAC, and DHPG) to HSVTK phosphorylates the drug into its corresponding active nucleotide triphosphate form.

[0178] Non-limiting examples of pro-drugs which may be utilized within the context of the present disclosure include: *E. coli* guanine phosphoribosyl transferase which converts thioxanthine into toxic thioxanthine monophosphate; alkaline phosphatase, which will convert inactive phosphorylated compounds such as mitomycin phosphate and doxorubicin-phosphate to toxic dephosphorylated compounds; fungal (*e.g.*, *Fusarium oxysporum*) and bacterial cytosine deaminase, which can convert 5-fluorocytosine to the toxic compound 5-fluorouracil; carboxypeptidase G2, which will cleave the glutamic acid from para-N-bis (2-chloroethyl) aminobenzoyl glutamic acid, thereby creating a toxic benzoic acid mustard; and Penicillin-V amidase, which will convert phenoxyacetabide derivatives of doxorubicin and melphalan to toxic compounds.

#### 4) Antisense Sequence

[0179] In some embodiments disclosed herein, the coding sequence for the GOI is an antisense sequence. Antisense sequences are designed to bind to RNA transcripts, and thereby prevent cellular synthesis of a particular protein or prevent use of that RNA sequence by the cell. Non-limiting examples of such sequences include antisense thymidine kinase, antisense dihydrofolate reductase, antisense HER2, antisense ABL, antisense Myc, antisense ras, as well as antisense sequences which block any of the enzymes in the nucleotide biosynthetic pathway. In addition, in accordance with some embodiments disclosed herein, antisense sequences to interferon and 2 microglobulin may be utilized in order to decrease immune response.

[0180] In some embodiments, antisense RNA may be utilized as an anti-tumor agent in order to induce a potent Class I restricted response. In addition to binding RNA and thereby preventing translation of a specific mRNA, high levels of specific antisense sequences are believed to induce the increased expression of interferons (including gamma-interferon) due to the formation of large quantities of double-stranded RNA. The increased expression of gamma interferon, in turn, boosts the expression of MHC Class I antigens. Preferred antisense sequences for use in this regard include actin RNA, myosin RNA, and histone RNA. Antisense RNA which forms a mismatch with actin RNA is particularly preferred.

#### 5) Ribozymes

[0181] In some embodiments disclosed herein, nucleic acid molecules comprising one or more RNA stem-loop structures are provided which produce ribozymes upon infection of a host cell. Ribozymes are used to cleave specific RNAs and are designed such that it can only affect one specific RNA sequence. Generally, the substrate binding sequence of a ribozyme is between 10 and 20 nucleotides long. The length of this sequence is sufficient to allow a hybridization with target RNA and disassociation of the ribozyme from the cleaved RNA. Representative examples for creating ribozymes include those described in U.S. Pat. Nos. 5,116,742; 5,225,337 and 5,246,921.

#### 6) Proteins and Other Cellular Constituents

[0182] In some embodiments disclosed herein, a wide variety of proteins or other cellular constituents can be carried by the nucleic acid molecules of the present disclosure. Non-limiting examples of such proteins include native or altered cellular components, as well as foreign proteins or cellular constituents, found in for example, viruses, bacteria, parasites, fungus or animal such as mammalian.

#### Methods for Producing Polypeptides

[0183] The host cells of the present disclosure, such as a prokaryotic or eukaryotic host cell, can be used to produce (*e.g.*, express) a molecule of interest such as, *e.g.*, a polypeptide, encoded in an open reading frame of a gene of interest (GOI) as disclosed herein. Thus, the present application further provides methods for producing a molecule of

interest such as, *e.g.*, a polypeptide, using the host cells and/or the nucleic acid molecules of the present disclosure. The host cells can be, for example, isolated cells, cells in cell culture, cells in a living body, or a combination thereof.

**[0184]** Some embodiments disclosed herein provides methods for producing a polypeptide of interest. The method can include the introduction of a nucleic acid molecule according to any one of the aspects and embodiments of the present disclosure into a host cell, thereby producing a polypeptide encoded by the GOI in the host cell. In some embodiments where the introduced nucleic acid molecule is a RNA molecule, for example an mRNA molecule or a RNA replicon. The RNA molecule can be generated by any method known in the art, for example by *de novo* synthesis in whole or in part. For example, the RNA molecules, including but not limited to mRNA molecules and RNA replicons, can be produced using chemical methods, enzymatic techniques, or any combination thereof, for example, by chemical synthesis through *de novo* assembly (such as with oligonucleotides) or *in vitro* transcription reactions (using appropriate enzymes, buffers, nucleotides, etc.). In some instances where the introduced nucleic acid molecule is an mRNA, the mRNA can be directly delivered to cells *in vivo* for producing a polypeptide of interest (*e.g.*, drug, antigen, *etc.*) in cells. The cells can be isolated cells; cells in cell cultures; cells in an tissue, an organ, and/or a subject; or any combination thereof. In some embodiments, no new mRNA copies are made in the cells. As disclosed herein, the incorporation of one or more RNA stem-loops from a viral capsid enhancer (*e.g.*, DLP motifs) into the chemically synthesized RNA can confer the intended enhancement of gene expression once the DLP-containing mRNA is introduced into the cells.

**[0185]** In some embodiments where the introduced nucleic acid molecule is a vector such as, for example, an RNA replicon, new mRNA copies may be generated which includes coding sequence for a gene of interest operably linked to one or more DLP motifs. The incorporation the one or more DLP motifs into the vector, *e.g.*, RNA replicon, can then confer the intended enhancement of gene expression once the DLP-containing vector or replicon is introduced into the cells

**[0186]** Some embodiments disclosed herein provides methods for producing a polypeptide of interest in a host cell. Such method includes the cultivation of a recombinant

host cell, including a nucleic acid molecule according to any one of the aspects and embodiments of the present disclosure. In some embodiments, the methods include culturing the host cell of present disclosure (into which a recombinant expression vector encoding the molecule of interest has been introduced) in a suitable medium such that the molecule of interest is produced. In some embodiments, the methods further include isolating the molecule of interest from the medium or the host cell.

**[0187]** Also disclosed are methods for producing a polypeptide of interest in a subject, including administering to the subject a nucleic acid molecule according to any one of the aspects and embodiments.

**[0188]** Suitable host cells and/or subjects for use in the methods and compositions disclosed herein include, but are not limited to, prokaryotic and eukaryotic species. Suitable host cells to be modified using the compositions and methods according to the present disclosure can include, but not limited to, algal cells, bacterial cells, heterokonts, fungal cells, chytrid cells, microfungi, microalgae, and animal cells. In some embodiments, the animal cells are invertebrate animal cells. In some embodiments, the vertebrate animal cells are mammalian cells. Host cells can be either untransformed cells or cells that have already been transfected with at least one nucleic acid molecule. Accordingly, biological samples, biomass, and progeny of a recombinant cell according to any one of the aspects and embodiments are also within the scope of the present application. Thus, as discussed in more detail below, polypeptides produced by a method according to this aspect of the application are also within the scope of this application.

**[0189]** In some embodiments, the recombinant cell is an animal cell. Therapeutic protein production in small and large scale is important field of development in pharmaceutical industry, because proteins produced in animal cells are believed to generally have proper processing, post-translational modification and therefore have adequate activity for treatment of the physiological condition. In principle, any animal species can be generally used and can be, for example, human, dog, bird, fish, horse, pig, primate, mouse, cotton rat, ferret, cattle, swine, sheep, rabbit, cat, goat, donkey, hamster, or buffalo. Non-limiting examples of suitable bird species include chicken, duck, goose, turkey, ostrich, emu, swan, peafowl, pheasant, partridge, and guinea fowl. In some particular embodiments, the fish is

any species in the Salmonidae family. Primary mammalian cells and continuous/immortalized cells types are also suitable. Non-limiting examples of suitable animal host cells include, but not limited to, pulmonary equine artery endothelial cell, equine dermis cell, baby hamster kidney (BHK) cell, rabbit kidney cell, mouse muscle cell, mouse connective tissue cell, human cervix cell, human epidermoid larynx cell, Chinese hamster ovary cell (CHO), human HEK-293 cell, mouse 3T3 cell, Vero cell, Madin-Darby Canine Kidney Epithelial Cell (MDCK), primary chicken fibroblast cell, a HuT78 cell, A549 lung cell, HeLa cell, PER.C6® cell, WI-38 cell, MRC-5 cell, FRhL-2, and CEM T-cell. In some embodiments, the host cell is baby hamster kidney cell. In some embodiments, the baby hamster kidney cell is a BHK-21 cell.

#### Recombinant Polypeptides

**[0190]** Some embodiments disclosed herein relate to recombinant polypeptides produced by a method in accordance with one or more embodiments described herein. The recombinant polypeptides of the present application generally can be any recombinant polypeptides and can be, for example, one or more of therapeutic polypeptides, prophylactic polypeptides, diagnostic polypeptides, nutraceutical polypeptides, industrial enzymes, and reporter polypeptides. In some embodiments, the recombinant polypeptides can be one or more of antibodies, antigens, immune modulators, and cytokines. In some embodiments, the polypeptide of interest may have therapeutic or prophylactic activity.

#### Compositions and Formulations

**[0191]** Some embodiments disclosed herein relate to a composition comprising any of the recombinant polypeptides described herein. The composition can be, for example, a nutraceutical composition, a prophylactic composition, a pharmaceutical composition comprising a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier, or a mixture thereof. In some embodiments, the compositions of the present application can be used as a vaccine.

**[0192]** Some embodiments disclosed herein relate to a composition including any of the nucleic acid molecules (*e.g.*, expression vectors) described herein. The composition can be, for example, a nutraceutical composition, a prophylactic composition, a pharmaceutical composition comprising a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier, or a mixture



thereof. In some embodiments, the compositions of the present application can be used as a vaccine.

**[0193]** Some embodiments disclosed herein relate to a composition including any of the recombinant cells described herein. The composition can be, for example, a nutraceutical composition, a prophylactic composition, a pharmaceutical composition comprising a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier, or a mixture thereof. In some embodiments, the compositions of the present application can be used as a vaccine.

**[0194]** As used herein, the term “pharmaceutically-acceptable carrier” means a carrier that is useful in preparing a pharmaceutical composition or formulation that is generally safe, non-toxic, and neither biologically nor otherwise undesirable, and includes a carrier that is acceptable for veterinary use as well as human pharmaceutical use. In some embodiments, a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier is as simple as water, but it can also include, for example, a solution of physiological salt concentration. In some embodiments, a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier can be, or may include, stabilizers, diluents and buffers. Suitable stabilizers are for example SPGA, carbohydrates (such as dried milk, serum albumin or casein) or degradation products thereof. Suitable buffers are for example alkali metal phosphates. Diluents include water, aqueous buffers (such as buffered saline), alcohols and polyols (such as glycerol). For administration to animals or humans, the composition according to the present application can be given by any enteral or parenteral route, which includes *inter alia* intranasally, by spraying, intradermally, subcutaneously, orally, by aerosol, intramuscularly, or any combination thereof.

**[0195]** In some embodiments, the nucleic acid molecules (*e.g.*, mRNAs and/or expression vectors), protein molecules, and/or compositions of the disclosure are in suitable formulations, for example pharmaceutical formulations. Provided herein include pharmaceutical formulations containing one or more of the molecules and/or compositions disclosed herein in a pharmaceutically acceptable vehicle. Some embodiments of the disclosure relate to pharmaceutical formulations comprising one or more of the expression vectors disclosed herein. Some embodiments of the disclosure relate to pharmaceutical formulations containing one or more of the nucleic acid molecules disclosed herein. Some embodiments of the disclosure relate to pharmaceutical formulations containing one or more

of the polypeptides disclosed herein. Some embodiments of the disclosure relate to pharmaceutical formulations containing one or more of the recombinant cells disclosed herein.

[0196] The molecules (*e.g.*, protein and nucleic acid molecules) and compositions disclosed herein can be in various formulations, for example pharmaceutical formulations. For example, the nucleic acid molecules (*e.g.*, replicons, mRNAs and expression vectors), protein molecules, and/or compositions of the disclosure can be formulated, for example into a pharmaceutical formulation, with one or more covalent compounds (*e.g.*, via direct linkage), non-covalent compounds (*e.g.*, via charged based associations from LNPs or cationic nano-emulsions), physical compositions (*e.g.*, vault proteins, non-charged lipid encapsulations), pharmaceutically acceptable buffers (*e.g.*, saline, lactated Ringer's), and any combinations thereof. Many methods, reagents, and systems suitable for generating the foregoing pharmaceutical formulations are known in the art.

[0197] In some embodiments, molecules and/or compositions disclosed herein is formulated in a saline or a lipid formulation. The lipid formulation can be selected from, but is not limited to, liposomes, lipoplexes, copolymers such as PLGA, and lipid nanoparticles.

#### Particles and Nanoparticles

[0198] In some embodiments, one or more of the nucleic acid molecules, polypeptide molecules, and/or compositions disclosed herein can be incorporated into particles or nanoparticles. Particles comprising one or more of the molecules and compositions disclosed herein can be polymeric particles, lipid particles, solid lipid particles, self-assembled particles, composite nanoparticles of conjugate phospholipids, surfactants, proteins, polyaminoacids, inorganic particles, or combinations thereof (*e.g.*, lipid stabilized polymeric particles). In some embodiments, the molecules and/or compositions disclosed herein are substantially encapsulated or partially encapsulated in the particles. In some embodiments, the molecules and/or compositions disclosed herein are deposited and/or absorbed on the surface of the particles. In some embodiments, the molecules and/or compositions disclosed herein are incorporated in the particles. In some embodiments, the molecules and/or compositions disclosed herein are part of or a component of the particle. The molecules and/or compositions of the disclosure can be, in some embodiments, attached

to the surface of the particles with covalent bonds, or non-covalent interactions. In some embodiments, the molecules and/or compositions of the disclosure self-assemble into a particle.

**[0199]** As used herein, the term “encapsulate” means to enclose, surround or encase. As it relates to the formulation of the molecules and/or compositions of the present disclosure, encapsulation may be substantial, complete or partial. The term “substantially encapsulated” means that at least greater than 50%, 60%, 70%, 80%, 85%, 90%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98%, 99%, 99.9%, 99.99%, or 99.999% of the molecules and/or compositions of the present disclosure may be enclosed, surrounded or encased within the particle. “Partially encapsulation” means that less than 10%, 15%, 20%, 30%, 40%, 50% of the molecules and/or compositions of the present disclosure may be enclosed, surrounded or encased within the particle. For example, at least 1%, 5%, 10%, 20%, 30%, 40%, 50%, 60%, 70%, 80%, 85%, 90%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98%, 99%, 99.9%, 99.99%, or 99.999% of the molecules and/or compositions of the present disclosure are encapsulated in the particle. Encapsulation may be determined by any known method.

**[0200]** In some embodiments, the particles are polymeric particles or contain a polymeric matrix. The particles can generally contain any of the polymers known in the art. The particles will generally contain one or more biocompatible polymers. The polymers can be biodegradable polymers. The polymers can be hydrophobic polymers, hydrophilic polymers, or amphiphilic polymers. In some embodiments, the particles contain one or more polymers having an additional targeting moiety attached thereto. In some embodiments, the particles are inorganic particles, such as but not limited to, gold nanoparticles and iron oxide nanoparticles.

**[0201]** The size of the particles can be adjusted for the intended application. The particles can be nanoparticles or microparticles. The particle can have a diameter of about 10 nm to about 10 microns, about 10 nm to about 1 micron, about 10 nm to about 500 nm, about 20 nm to about 500 nm, or about 25 nm to about 250 nm. In some embodiments the particle is a nanoparticle having a diameter from about 25 nm to about 250 nm. In some embodiments, the particle is a nanoparticle having a diameter from about 50 nm to about 150 nm. In some embodiments, the particle is a nanoparticle having a diameter from about 70 nm

to about 130 nm. In some embodiments, the particle is a nanoparticle having a diameter of about 100 nm. It is understood by those in the art that a plurality of particles will have a range of sizes and the diameter is understood to be the median diameter of the particle size distribution.

**[0202]** In some embodiments, the molecules and/or compositions disclosed herein may be incorporated into particles that are responsive to temperature, pH, and ionic conditions. For example, the particles may comprise an ionizable network of covalently cross-linked homopolymeric ionizable monomers wherein the ionizable network is covalently attached to a single terminal region of an amphiphilic copolymer to form a plurality of “dangling chains” and wherein the “dangling chains” of amphiphilic copolymer form immobile intra-network aggregates in aqueous solution, as disclosed in U.S. Pat. No. 7,204,997.

#### Liposomes, Lipoplexes, and Lipid Nanoparticles (LNPs)

**[0203]** The molecules and/or compositions of the disclosure can be formulated using one or more liposomes, lipoplexes, and/or lipid nanoparticles. In one embodiment, pharmaceutical formulations of the molecules and/or compositions of the disclosure include liposomes. Liposomes are artificially-prepared vesicles which may primarily be composed of a lipid bilayer and may be used as a delivery vehicle for the administration of nutrients and pharmaceutical formulations. Liposomes can be of different sizes such as, but not limited to, a multilamellar vesicle (MLV) which may be hundreds of nanometers in diameter and may contain a series of concentric bilayers separated by narrow aqueous compartments, a small unicellular vesicle (SUV) which may be smaller than 50 nm in diameter, and a large unilamellar vesicle (LUV) which may be between 50 and 500 nm in diameter. Liposome design may include, but is not limited to, opsonins or ligands in order to improve the attachment of liposomes to unhealthy tissue or to activate events such as, but not limited to, endocytosis. Liposomes may contain a low or a high pH in order to improve the delivery of the pharmaceutical formulations.

**[0204]** The formation of liposomes may depend on the physicochemical characteristics such as, but not limited to, the pharmaceutical formulation entrapped and the liposomal ingredients, the nature of the medium in which the lipid vesicles are dispersed, the

effective concentration of the entrapped substance and its potential toxicity, any additional processes involved during the application and/or delivery of the vesicles, the optimization size, polydispersity and the shelf-life of the vesicles for the intended application, and the batch-to-batch reproducibility and possibility of large-scale production of safe and efficient liposomal products.

**[0205]** In some embodiments, the molecules and/or compositions of the disclosure may be formulated in a lipid vesicle which may have crosslinks between functionalized lipid bilayers. In some embodiments, the molecules and/or compositions of the disclosure may be formulated in a lipid-polycation complex. The formation of the lipid-polycation complex may be accomplished by methods known in the art. As a non-limiting example, the polycation may include a cationic peptide or a polypeptide such as, but not limited to, polylysine, polyornithine and/or polyarginine and the cationic peptides. In some embodiments, the nucleic acid molecules and/or compositions disclosed herein may be formulated in a lipid-polycation complex which may further include a neutral lipid such as, but not limited to, cholesterol or dioleoyl phosphatidylethanolamine (DOPE). The liposome formulation may be influenced by, but not limited to, the selection of the cationic lipid component, the degree of cationic lipid saturation, the nature of the PEGylation, ratio of all components and biophysical parameters such as size.

**[0206]** In some embodiments, the ratio of PEG in the lipid nanoparticle (LNP) formulations may be increased or decreased and/or the carbon chain length of the PEG lipid may be modified from C14 to C18 to alter the pharmacokinetics and/or biodistribution of the LNP formulations. As a non-limiting example, LNP formulations may contain 1-5% of the lipid molar ratio of PEG-c-DOMG as compared to the cationic lipid, DSPC and cholesterol. In another embodiment, the PEG-c-DOMG may be replaced with a PEG lipid such as, but not limited to, PEG-DSG (1,2-Distearoyl-sn-glycerol, methoxypolyethylene glycol) or PEG-DPG (1,2-Dipalmitoyl-sn-glycerol, methoxypolyethylene glycol). The cationic lipid may be selected from any lipid known in the art such as, but not limited to, DLin-MC3-DMA, DLin-DMA, C12-200, and DLin-KC2-DMA.

**[0207]** In some embodiments, LNP formulations described herein may comprise a polycationic composition. In some embodiments, the LNP formulations comprising a

polycationic composition may be used for the delivery of the modified RNA described herein *in vivo* and/or *ex vitro*. In some embodiments, the LNP formulations described herein may additionally comprise a permeability enhancer molecule. The nanoparticle formulations may be a carbohydrate nanoparticle comprising a carbohydrate carrier and a modified nucleic acid molecule (*e.g.*, mRNA). As a non-limiting example, the carbohydrate carrier may include, but is not limited to, an anhydride-modified phytoglycogen or glycogen-type material, phytoglycogen octenyl succinate, phytoglycogen beta-dextrin, and anhydride-modified phytoglycogen beta-dextrin.

**[0208]** Lipid nanoparticle formulations may be improved by replacing the cationic lipid with a biodegradable cationic lipid which is known as a rapidly eliminated lipid nanoparticle (reLNP). Ionizable cationic lipids, such as, but not limited to, DLinDMA, DLin-KC2-DMA, and DLin-MC3-DMA, have been shown to accumulate in plasma and tissues over time and may be a potential source of toxicity. The rapid metabolism of the rapidly eliminated lipids can improve the tolerability and therapeutic index of the lipid nanoparticles by an order of magnitude from a 1 mg/kg dose to a 10 mg/kg dose in rat. Inclusion of an enzymatically degraded ester linkage can improve the degradation and metabolism profile of the cationic component, while still maintaining the activity of the reLNP formulation. The ester linkage can be internally located within the lipid chain or it may be terminally located at the terminal end of the lipid chain. The internal ester linkage may replace any carbon in the lipid chain.

**[0209]** Additional information regarding cationic lipids suitable for LNP formulations can be found in, for example, U.S. Publication No. US2017/0151339, which is herein incorporated by reference in its entirety.

**[0210]** The molecules and/or compositions of the disclosure can also be formulated as a nanoparticle using a combination of polymers, lipids, and/or other biodegradable agents, such as, but not limited to, calcium phosphate. Components may be combined in a core-shell, hybrid, and/or layer-by-layer architecture, to allow for fine-tuning of the nanoparticle so that delivery of the molecules and/or compositions of the disclosure may be enhanced.

[0211] Pharmaceutical formulations of the present disclosure may additionally comprise one or more pharmaceutically acceptable excipients, which, as used herein, includes any and all solvents, dispersion media, diluents, or other liquid vehicles, dispersion or suspension aids, surface active agents, isotonic agents, thickening and emulsifying agents, preservatives, solid binders, lubricants, and the like, as suited to the particular dosage form desired. More information in this regard can be found in Remington's The Science and Practice of Pharmacy, 21st Edition, A. R. Gennaro (Lippincott, Williams & Wilkins, Baltimore, Md., 2006) which discloses various excipients used in formulating pharmaceutical compositions and known techniques for the preparation thereof. Except insofar as any conventional excipient medium is incompatible with a substance or its derivatives, such as by producing any undesirable biological effect or otherwise interacting in a deleterious manner with any other component(s) of the pharmaceutical composition, its use is contemplated to be within the scope of this disclosure.

## EXAMPLES

[0212] Additional alternatives are disclosed in further detail in the following examples, which are not in any way intended to limit the scope of the claims.

### EXAMPLE 1

#### General Experimental Procedure

##### DNA Template Preparation

[0213] Plasmid DNA templates were purified (Qiagen Cat. no. 12163) from 300 mL of saturated *E. coli* TransformMax Epi300 (Epicentre Cat. no. EC300105) cultures grown in LB broth media (Teknova Cat. no. L8000 06) supplemented with 50ng/ml carbamicillin (Teknova Cat. no. NC9730116). Plasmid DNA was linearized by *Not*-I digestion (New England Biolabs NEB cat. no. R3189S) for one hour at 37°C. Linearized template DNA was then re-purified (Zymo Cat. no. D4003), and analyzed by 0.8% agarose gel (Life Technologies Cat. no. G5018-08) against a commercial 2-log DNA ladder (New England Biolabs, NEB Cat. no. N3200S). The presence of a single band was confirmed in each sample, corresponding to the expected fragment size of the linear DNA template, prior to proceeding with *ex vitro* transcription.

Ex vitro transcription

[0214] *Ex vitro* transcription (IVT) reactions were performed using 1 µg of DNA template prepared as described above, in a 20 µl reaction over a one hour incubation at 37°C (NEB cat. no. E2065S). 1 Unit of DNase I, provided by the supplier was then added directly to the IVT reaction, and incubated at 37°C for an additional 15 mins. Reactions were then placed on ice, and purified using the manufactures suggested method (Qiagen Cat. no. 74104). Purified RNA was then quantified using a NanoDrop 2000c UV-Vis Spectrophotometer. RNA was visualized by electrophoresis through 0.8% Agarose gels (Life Technologies Cat. no. G5018-08) and compared with Millennium RNA Marker (Ambion Cat. No. AM7150), prior to proceeding with electroporation.

Transfection and analysis

[0215] In a typical cell transfection experiment, replicon RNA was introduced into BHK-21 cells by electroporation using the SF Cell Line Nucleofector™ kit for the 4D-Nucleofector™ System (Lonza). BHK-21 cells were harvested using 0.25% trypsin and washed once with cold PBS. Cells were resuspended in SF Buffer at a cell density of  $1 \times 10^6$  cells per 20 µL electroporation reaction. Three micrograms of RNA was electroporated into cells in triplicate in a 16-well cuvette strip and incubated at room temperature for 10 minutes. Electroporated cells were recovered into plates containing Dulbecco's Modified Eagle Medium containing 10% fetal bovine serum, followed by incubation for 16 – 18 h at standard cell culture conditions.

[0216] Intracellular analyses of replicon transfection efficiency and protein production were performed by flow cytometry. In these assays, transfected BHK-21 cells were fixed and permeabilized using fix/perm concentrate and permeabilization buffer (eBioscience). Cells were then incubated with antibodies for double-stranded RNA production (J2 anti-dsRNA IgG2A monoclonal antibody, English & Scientific Company) conjugated with R-Phycoerythrin (Innova Biosciences). Antigen production was assessed by additional incubation with antigen-specific antibodies conjugated with PE-Cy5 (Innova Biosciences) (e.g. antibodies for red Firefly, green Renilla, HA, or RSV-F0 (Abcam)). Cells were then washed once and analyzed using a FACS Aria™ Fusion Cell Sorter (BD Biosciences) or FACS Aria™ II Cell Sorter (BD Biosciences). Transfected BHK-21 cells



stained with single colors for compensation controls were run prior to sample collection. Data was collected using FACSDiva (BD Biosciences) and further analyzed using FlowJo software. Initial gating was performed to exclude dead cells and debris using forward and side scatter plots. Further gating was conducted to identify cell populations that were positive for both dsRNA (R-PE-positive) and protein expression (PE-Cy5-positive or FITC-positive for GFP expression). Frequencies and mean fluorescence intensities were collected and utilized for construct comparison and optimization.

## EXAMPLE 2

### Construction of DLP-containing EAV Replicon Designs

[0217] This Example describes the generation of a number of arterivirus RNA replicon-based expression vectors with a DLP motif operably positioned upstream of the polyprotein/non-structural protein genes and/or a reporter gene. These arterivirus RNA replicon-based expression vectors were subsequently characterized and analyzed in the flow cytometry analysis and bulk luciferase analyses described in EXAMPLE 4.

#### A. Design

[0218] The respective design features of four EAV-based DLP replicon constructs are described below.

##### (1) rEX-DLP-rFF

[0219] In this construct, a DLP motif as placed immediately upstream of rFF and downstream of the TRS7 driving the transcription of rFF.

##### (2) rEX-DLP-pp1ab-rFF

[0220] In this construct, a DLP motif was placed immediately upstream of the pp1ab genes with a few careful design modifications described below to maintain the stem loop structure in the 5'UTR of the replicon known to be essential for replication and subgenomic mRNA transcription.

[0221] (i) The first 79 nucleotides of the nonstructural viral gene 1a is duplicated with its start codon mutated from ATG to TAG, denoted as "ATG-shifting region" (bold in the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 2 below).

[0222] (ii) The corresponding nucleotides, located upstream of the 1a gene, base-pairing with its start codon ATG and forming the stem, were also changed accordingly from CAT to CTA (underlined in the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 2 below).

[0223] (iii) DLP (italicized in the sequence below) was placed immediately downstream of the “ATG-shifting region” and upstream of the polyprotein 1ab genes (start codon ATG shown in the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 2 below).

**SEQ ID NO: 2 (partial sequence)**

CGAAGTGTGTATGGTGCCATATACGGCTCACCACCATATACACTGCAAGAATTACTATTC  
TTGTGGGGCCCTCTCGGTAAATCCTAGAGGGCTTTCCTCTCGTTATTGCGAGATTCGTCG  
TTAGATAACGGCAAGTTCCCTTTCTTACTATCCTATTTTCATCTTGTGGCTTGACGGGTCA  
CTGCCTACGTCGTCGATCTCTATCAACTACCCTTGCGACTT**AGG**CAACCTTCTCCGCTA  
CTGGATT**TGGAGGGAGTTTTGTTAGGGACTGGTCCCTGGACTTACCCGACGCTTGT**  
**GAGCATAGTCAGCATAGTACATTTTCATCTGACTAATACTACAACACCACCACCATGAATAGAGG**  
**ATTCTTTAACATGCTCGGCCGCCGCCCTTCCCGCCCCCACTGCCATGTGGAGGCCGCCGA**  
**GAAGGAGGCAGGCGGCCCGATGATGGCAACCTTCTCCGCTACTGGATTGGAGG...**

[0224] This construct was essentially identical to the second construct, where DLP was placed following the same three design modifications, except that a 2A protease sequence (SEQ ID NO: 3) was added immediately at the 3' end of DLP such that, when translated, the polyproteins could be released from the DLP-derived peptide through a selective cleavage by the protease. A comparative analysis of performances by replicon Construct 2 (described above) and Construct 3 would provide information on whether the 2A protease was needed for a functional replicon (see EXAMPLE 4 below).

**SEQ ID NO: 3**

GGAAGCGGAGCTACTAACTTCAGCCTGCTGAAGCAGGCTGGAGACGTGGAGGAGAACC  
CTGGACCT

**(4) rEX-DLP-2A-pp1ab-DLP-rFF**

[0225] This construct was essentially identical to the third construct described above, except that another DLP was placed immediately upstream of the reporter rFF gene (the same way as a DLP motif was placed in construct 1). A comparative analysis of performances by replicon Construct 3 (described above) and Construct 4 would provide

information on whether the additional DLP placed upstream of the reporter gene has an added value to the expression of the reporter gene.

#### B. Construction

[0226] rEx-DLP-rFF was built according to a 3-piece Gibson Assembly® procedure described in Gibson *et al.* (Enzymatic assembly of DNA molecules up to several hundred kilobases. *Nat. Methods* 6, 343–345, 2009) with rEx-rFF (c4; SEQ ID NO: 34) digested with SphI and EcoRI as a vector and a DLP-containing g-block as an insert. The nucleic acid sequence of the g-block used for construction of rEx-DLP-rFF is set forth at SEQ ID NO: 4 in the Sequence Listing.

[0227] The following primers were designed to amplify the corresponding fragments required to build the 3 new EAV-based DLP replicon constructs described above.

TABLE 3

Primer	Primers designed for construction DLP-(2A)-pp1ab-rFF/DLP-rFF replicons	
RP114	pp1a-DLP-F	GCCATGTGGAGGCCGCGGAGAAGGAGGCAGGCG GCCCCGATGATGGCAACCTTCTCCGCTACTGGAT (SEQ ID NO: 5)
RP115	pBR322-3'SrfI-R	ACAATGTTGCCTCCCACATCTGCAA (SEQ ID NO: 6)
RP116	pBR322-3'SrfI-F	GGGTCACAAGGTAGTCGCCGTGGTT (SEQ ID NO: 7)
RP117	pBR322-bla-R	ACGTCAGGTGGCACTTTTCGGGGAA (SEQ ID NO: 8)
RP118	pp1a-DLP-2A-F	AGCCTGCTGAAGCAGGCTGGAGACGTGGAGGAG AACCCTGGACCTATGGCAACCTTCTCCGCTACTGG AT (SEQ ID NO: 9)

#### Construction of rEx-DLP-pp1ab-rFF

[0228] For the construction of the rEx-DLP-pp1ab-rFF vector, three nucleic acid fragments were generated by using a 3-piece Gibson Assembly® procedure, as follows.

[0229] Fragment 1 was generated with primers RP114 and RP115 and the template backbone rEx-rFF.

[0230] Fragment 2 was generated with primers RP116 and RP117 and template backbone rEx-rFF.

[0231] Fragment 3 was a g-block for rEx-DLP-pp1ab-rFF with the nucleic acid sequence set forth at SEQ ID NO: 10 in the Sequence Listing.

#### Construction of rEx-DLP-2A-pp1ab-rFF

[0232] For the construction of rEx-DLP-2A-pplab-rFF vector, three nucleic acid fragments were generated by using a 3-piece Gibson Assembly® procedure, as follows.

[0233] Fragment 4 was generated with primers RP118 and RP115 and the template backbone rEx-rFF.

[0234] Fragment 5 was generated with primers RP116 and RP117 and template backbone rEx-rFF.

[0235] Fragment 6 was a g-block for rEx-DLP-2A-pplab-rFF with the nucleic acid sequence set forth at SEQ ID NO: 11 in the Sequence Listing.

#### Construction of rEx-DLP-2A-pplab-DLP-rFF

[0236] For the construction of rEx-DLP-2A-pplab-DLP-rFF vector, three nucleic acid fragments were generated by using a 3-piece Gibson Assembly® procedure, as follows.

[0237] Fragment 7 was generated with primers RP118 and RP115 and the template backbone rEx-DLP-rFF.

[0238] Fragment 8 was generated with primers RP116 and RP117 and template backbone rEx-DLP-rFF.

[0239] Fragment 9 was a g-block for rEx-DLP-2A-pplab-DLP-rFF with the nucleic acid sequence set forth at SEQ ID NO: 12 in the Sequence Listing.

[0240] Construct assembly was performed according to a 3-piece Gibson Assembly® procedure described in Gibson *et al.* (2009, *supra*). In particular, the rEx-DLP-pplab-rFF construct was built using fragments 1, 2, and 3; the rEx-DLP-2A-pplab-rFF construct was built using fragments 4, 5, and 6; and the rEx-DLP-2A-pplab-DLP-rFF construct was built using fragments 7, 8, and 9. Assembled products were subsequently transformed into EPI300 cells from Epicenter. A total of 144 colonies were screened using the primers RP126 (SEQ ID NO: 13) and RP127 (SEQ ID NO: 14) for each transformation, resulting in 4 PCR-positive clones for rEx-DLP-pplab-rFF, 3 PCR-positive clones for rEx-DLP-2A-pplab-rFF, and 2 PCR-positive clones for rEx-DLP-2A-pplab-DLP-rFF. Subsequent MiSeq results revealed that clone 4, clones 3 and 15, and clones 18 and 20 were completely sequence-correct for rEx-DLP-pplab-rFF, rEx-DLP-2A-pplab-rFF, and rEx-DLP-2A-pplab-DLP-rFF, respectively.

#### TABLE 4

Primer	Primers designed for colony screening of the DLP-(2A)-pp1ab replicons	
RP126	DLP-pp1ab-screen-F	CAGCATCTTTTACTTTCACCAGCGTTTCTG (SEQ ID NO: 13)
RP127	DLP-pp1ab-screen-R	GGAAGTGGCGAAGCCAGTTTAAACA (SEQ ID NO: 14)

[0241] The maps of rEx-DLP-rFF, rEx-DLP-pp1ab-rFF, rEx-DLP-2A-pp1ab-rFF, and rEx-DLP-2A-pp1ab-DLP-rFF are also shown in FIGURES 2A-2D.

[0242] The sequences of the resulting replicons are disclosed in the Sequence Listing with a T7 promoter and a polyA tail of 65 A's, as follows: rEx-DLP-rFF (SEQ ID NO: 15), rEx-DLP-pp1ab-rFF (SEQ ID NO: 16), rEx-DLP-2A-pp1ab-rFF (SEQ ID NO: 17), and rEx-DLP-2A-pp1ab-DLP-rFF (SEQ ID NO: 18).

### EXAMPLE 3

#### Construction of DLP-containing Alphavirus Replicon Designs

[0243] This Example describes the generation of a number of Alphavirus RNA replicon-based expression vectors with a DLP motif positioned upstream of the polyprotein/non-structural protein genes and/or a reporter gene. These Alphavirus RNA replicon-based expression vectors were subsequently characterized and analyzed in the flow cytometry analysis and bulk luciferase analyses described in EXAMPLE 5.

#### A. Design

[0244] The respective design features of three Alphavirus-based DLP replicon constructs are described below.

##### (1) Alpha-R-DLP-rFF

[0245] In this construct, In this construct, DLP was placed immediately upstream of the start codon of the reporter gene rFF.

(2) Alpha-R-DLP-2A-nsp-rFF

[0246] In this construct, the sequence encoding the DLP motif and the 2A peptide sequence (which was the same sequence used in the rEx-DLP-2A-pplab-rFF replicon described in Example 2 above) was placed within the 5' end of the replicon with a few careful design modifications described below, to potentially maintain the sequence-structure requirement for replication and subgenomic mRNA transcription.

[0247] (i) The first 195 nucleotides of the nsp1 gene was duplicated with its start codon mutated from ATG to TAG (bold in the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 19 below).

[0248] (ii) This 195-nucleotide duplicated sequence was placed immediately following the 5' UTR of the wild-type Alphavirus (underlined in the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 19 below) and is followed by the DLP-2A sequence (italicized in the sequence below).

[0249] (iii) The start codon of the nsp1 gene following the DLP-2A sequence was removed (strike-through in the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 19 below).

**SEQ ID NO: 19** (partial sequence)

GATAGGCGGCGCATGAGAGAAGCCCAGACCAATTACCTACCCAAATAGGAGAAAGTTC  
**ACGTTGACATCGAGGAAGACAGCCCATTTCCTCAGAGCTTTGCAGCGGAGCTTCCCG**  
**CAGTTTGAGGTAGAAGCCAAGCAGGTC***ACTGATAATGACCATGCTAATGCCAGAGC*  
*GTTTTCGCATCTGGCTTCAAACTGATCGAAACGGAGGTGGACCCATCCGACACGA*  
*TCCTTGACATTGGAATAGTCAGCATAGTACATTTTCATCTGACTAATACTACAACACCACCACC*  
*ATGAATAGAGGATTCTTTAACATGCTCGGCCGCCGCCCTTCCCGGCCCCCACTGCCATGTGG*  
*AGGCCGCGGAGAAGGAGGCAGGCCGCCCGGGAAGCGGAGCTACTAACTTCAGCCTGCTGA*  
*AGCAGGCTGGAGACGTGGAGGAGAACCCTGGACCT*~~**ATG**~~*GAGAAAGTTCACG...*

(3) Alpha-R-DLP-2A-nsp-DLP-rFF

[0250] This construct is essentially identical to Construct 2 following the same three design modifications, except that another DLP motif was placed immediately upstream of the reporter rFF gene (the same way as a DLP motif was placed in Construct 1). A comparative analysis of performances by replicon Constructs 2 and 3 would provide information on whether the additional DLP placed upstream of the reporter gene has an added value to the expression of the reporter gene (see EXAMPLE 5 below).

B. ConstructionConstruction of Alpha-R-DLP-rFF

[0251] Alpha-R-DLP-rFF was built via Gibson Assembly® procedure, using Alpha-R-eGFP (c6; SEQ ID NO: 35) digested with EcoRI/SapI as a vector and DLP-rFF as an insert PCR-amplified from the template rEx-DLP-rFF (c2, SEQ ID NO: 15) using the primers RP112 (SEQ ID NO: 20) and RP113 (SEQ ID NO: 21) to replace eGFP with DLP-rFF. Clones 2 and 3 were sequence-confirmed to be completely correct via MiSeq sequencing.

TABLE 5

Primer	Primers used to clone DLP-rFF into Alpha-R-GFP (EcoRV/SapI)	
RP112	DLP-rFF-F	CCTGAATGGACTACGACATAGTCTAGTCCGCCAAGAT ATCGCACCATAGTCAGCATAGTACATTTTCATCTGAC TAATACT (SEQ ID NO: 20)
RP113	DLP-rFF-R	GCAGCTTGCCAATTGCTGCTGTATCGATCAATT AATCACATCTTGGCCACGGGTTTCTTC (SEQ ID NO: 21)

Construction of Alpha-R-DLP-2A-nsp-rFF and Alpha-R-DLP-2A-nsp-DLP-rFF

[0252] Alpha-R-DLP-2A-nsp-rFF (Construct 2) and Alpha-R-DLP-2A-nsp-DLP-rFF (Construct 3) were built via Gibson Assembly® procedure, using the respective g-blocks as inserts and the vectors that had been PCR-amplified from the respective templates, Alpha-R-rFF (c6; SEQ ID NO: 35) and Alpha-R-DLP-rFF (c2; SEQ ID NO: 26), using the primers RP124 (SEQ ID NO: 22) and RP125 (SEQ ID NO: 23). Clones 1 and 3 of Alpha-R-DLP-2A-nsp-rFF and clones 8 and 32 of Alpha-R-DLP-2A-nsp-DLP-rFF were sequence-confirmed to be completely correct via MiSeq.

TABLE 6

Primer	Primers used for construction of Alpha-DLP-nsp-rFF/DLP-rFF	
RP124	5'Alpha-P2A-F	GAAGCAGGCTGGAGACGTGGAGGAGAACCCT GGACCTGAGAAAGTTACGTTGACATCGAGGA AGAC (SEQ ID NO: 22)
RP125	5'ScaI-R	CACCAGTCACAGAAAAGCATCTTACGGATG (SEQ ID NO: 23)

[0253] The sequence of g-block used for the construction of Alpha-R-DLP-2A-nsp-rFF is provided in the Sequence Listing as SEQ ID NO: 24. The sequence of g-block

used for the construction of Alpha-R-DLP-2A-nsp-DLP-rFF is also provided in the Sequence Listing as SEQ ID NO: 25.

**[0254]** The maps of Alpha-R-rFF, Alpha-R-DLP-rFF, Alpha-R-DLP-2A-nsp-rFF, and Alpha-R-DLP-2A-nsp-DLP-rFF are shown in **FIGS. 3A-3D**.

**[0255]** The sequences of the resulting replicons are also provided in the Sequence Listing with a T7 promoter and a polyA tail of 40 A's, as follows: Alpha-R-rFF (SEQ ID NO: 26), Alpha-R-DLP-rFF (SEQ ID NO: 27), Alpha-R-DLP-2A-nsp-rFF (SEQ ID NO: 28), and Alpha-R-DLP-2A-nsp-DLP-rFF (SEQ ID NO: 29).

#### Construction of Alpha-R-DLP-2A-rFF and Alpha-R-DLP-2A-nsp-DLP-2A-rFF

**[0256]** Without being bound by any particular theory, it is believed that placing a DLP motif immediately upstream of the reporter gene rFF without the inclusion of the 2A protease in between them may negatively impact protein expression of the GOI; this negative impact could be due to the fact that rFF now became a “fusion” protein, resulting from the presence of the DLP sequence translated into a peptide at the 5' end of rFF. Therefore, 2 new constructs were designed and built, including the 2A protease sequence between the DLP motif and the rFF gene for the two Alphavirus-replicon constructs, Alpha-R-DLP-rFF and Alpha-R-DLP-2A-nsp-DLP-rFF, to generate Alpha-R-DLP-2A-rFF and Alpha-R-DLP-2A-nsp-DLP-2A-rFF, respectively. The inclusion of the 2A protease peptide sequence would enable cleavage of the peptide encoded by the DLP sequence from rFF (see Example 5 below).

**[0257]** For this purpose, two g-block fragments were synthesized (SEQ ID NOS: 30 and 31) and cloned into their respective vectors digested with EcoRV/SbfI via Gibson Assembly. Clone 1 of Alpha-R-DLP-2A-rFF and clones 8 and 9 of Alpha-R-DLP-2A-nsp-DLP-2A-rFF were sequence-confirmed to be completely correct via Sanger sequencing using RP123 (SEQ ID NO: 32) and RP96 (P89; SEQ ID NO: 96).

**TABLE 7**

Primer	Primers used to sequence Alpha-R-(DLP-2A-nsp)-DLP-2A-rFF constructs	
RP123	Alpha-3'nsp4-F	GGCTGTTTAAGCTTGGCAAACCTCT (SEQ ID NO: 32)
RP96	rFF-seq1	AGCGAGAACTGCGAGGAATTCTT (SEQ ID NO: 33)



[0258] Schematic maps of Alpha-R-DLP-2A-rFF and Alpha-R-DLP-2A-nsp-DLP-2A-rFF are provided in **FIGS. 4A-4B**.

#### EXAMPLE 4

##### Expression Analysis of EAV-based DLP containing replicons

[0259] As presented in Examples 2 and 3 above, a number of EAV-based DLP containing replicons were constructed to determine the impact of engineering a DLP motif positioned upstream of either the replicon nonstructural protein genes or the GOI gene on a subgenomic mRNA (TABLE 8).

TABLE 8: Listing of DLP-containing EAV Replicons and DLP-containing VEEV replicons.

<b>EAV DLP Replicons</b>
rEx-DLP-rFF
rEx-DLP-2A-rFF
rEx-DLP-pp1ab-rFF
rEx-DLP-2A-pp1ab-rFF
rEx-DLP-2A-pp1ab-DLP-rFF
rEx-DLP-2A-pp1ab-DLP-2A-rFF
<b>VEEV DLP replicons</b>
alpha-R-DLP-rFF
alpha-R-DLP-2A-rFF
alpha-R-DLP-2A-nsp-rFF
alpha-R-DLP-2A-nsp-DLP-rFF
alpha-R-DLP-2A-nsp-DLP-2A-rFF

[0260] Initial characterization of the DLP replicon constructs was carried out *ex vitro*. RNA was produced and used to electroporate BHK cells as described in EXAMPLE 1 above. After electroporation cells were analyzed for protein expression by FACs analysis, Western blot or bulk luciferase assay.

[0261] A graphical summary of the results of experiments performed to measure the expression level of an exemplary gene of interest (GOI), rFF luciferase reporter, from EAV-based DLP replicons is shown in **FIG. 5**. Both FACs analysis and bulk luciferase data

are presented. In these experiments, four different EAV DLP replicons were analyzed as follows:

[0262] 1) rEx-DLP-rFF: an EAV-based replicon with a DLP motif positioned upstream to the subgenomic mRNA rFF transcript);

[0263] 2) rEx-DLP-pplab-rFF: an EAV-based replicon with DLP positioned upstream to the non-structural pplab genes);

[0264] 3) rEx-DLP-2A-pplab-rFF: an EAV-based replicon with a DLP motif positioned upstream to the nonstructural proteins and a 2A protease peptide positioned between the DLP and the pplab region); and

[0265] 4) rEx-DLP-2A-pplab-DLP-rFF: an EAV-based replicon with a first DLP motif positioned upstream to the nonstructural proteins and a 2A protease peptide positioned between the DLP and the pplab region as well as a second DLP motif positioned upstream to the rFF subgenomic mRNA transcript).

[0266] The results presented in **FIGS. 5A-5B** demonstrated that engineering a DLP motif upstream to either the EAV nonstructural protein genes (*e.g.*, rEx-DLP-pplab-rFF, rEx-DLP-2A-pplab-rFF or rEx-DLP-2A-pplab-DLP-rFF) or the rFF reporter gene subgenomic RNA (*e.g.*, rEx-DLP-rFF and rEx-DLP-2A-pplab-DLP-rFF) did not negatively impact genomic RNA replication as all four constructs demonstrated nearly identical electroporation efficiencies (**FIG. 5A**). Interestingly, bulk luciferase activity analysis demonstrated that the rEx-DLP-pplab-rFF replicon expressed significantly less luciferase than the other three replicon designs (**FIG. 5B**). As stated above, incorporation of a DLP motif upstream of any GOI would result in an N terminal fusion of Sindbis capsid amino acids encoded in the in-frame codons found in the DLP sequence. The fusion protein generated with the amino acids encoding DLP and the EAV nsP1 protein is believed to impact the EAV replication complex from efficiently producing subgenomic RNAs and result in the reduced rFF GOI expression levels noted. One of the most remarkable results from this study was that EAV replicon constructs with a DLP controlling translation of the nonstructural protein genes (rEx-DLP-pplab-rFF, rEx-DLP-2A-pplab-rFF and rEx-DLP-2A-pplab-DLP-rFF) were as efficiently translated as the replicon RNA that did not have a DLP in this position (rEx-DLP-rFF). This result would not be predicted based on work conducted

by other researchers. It has been previously reported that incorporation 5' Sindbis virus subgenomic RNA sequences (including the DLP region) were only efficiently translated in cells infected with the virus. Stated differently, mRNA that contains a DLP motif associated with a reporter gene was reported to be poorly translated in cells that were not infected with Sindbis virus. The absence of innate immune activation in these cells rendered the DLP modified mRNA at a distinct translation disadvantage relative to translation of mRNAs that lack the DLP modification (all cellular mRNAs). The innate immune system was not activated in these cells at the time the DLP-containing replicon vectors were introduced so these DLP-containing mRNAs (capable of self-amplification) should be very inefficiently translated. Unexpectedly, that was not borne out in the experiments presented herein.

[0267] Subsequently, the rEx-DLP-2A-pp1ab-rFF EAV replicon was examined in cells that had been treated with IFN to induce the cellular innate immune system. IFN treatment of BHK cells will induce PKR activation and phosphorylation of eIF2 $\alpha$  which in-turn results in shut-down of global cellular mRNA translation. It has been reported previously that arteriviruses are sensitive to IFN treatment (Luo *et al. Antiviral Res.* Aug;91(2):99-101, 2011), therefore the IFN treatment of BHK cells, which are capable of responding to IFN exposure and induce the innate immune system, would result in shut-down of arterivirus replication. A representative example of the expression capacity of the DLP modified EAV replicon in the presence of innate immune system activation is shown in **FIG. 6**. The rEx-DLP-2A-pp1ab-rFF replicon demonstrated significant resistance to innate immune system activation when compared to an EAV replicon that was not modified to contain the DLP motif, *i.e.* rEx-rFF. Both replication (**FIG. 6A**) and expression (**FIG. 6B**) of the rEx-DLP-2A-pp1ab-rFF replicon were significantly higher in IFN treated cells when compared to the control rEx-rFF replicon. These data demonstrate that DLP modified EAV replicons are capable of overcoming innate immune system shut-down and that this replicon vector represents a significant advance in self-amplifying RNA technology.

## EXAMPLE 5

### Expression Analysis of DLP-containing VEEV replicons

[0268] As presented in Examples 2 and 3 above, a number of VEEV-based DLP containing replicons were constructed to determine the impact of engineering a DLP motif

positioned upstream of either the replicon nonstructural protein genes or the GOI gene on a subgenomic mRNA.

[0269] VEEV alphavirus replicon vectors were engineered to contain one or more DLP motifs by using a strategy similar to the construction of EAV-based replicon vectors. Importantly, unlike other members of the Alphavirus genus (mostly Old World virus members), the genome of VEEV does not contain a DLP motif associated with translation of its subgenomic mRNA. Initial analysis of the VEEV DLP replicons was carried out in BHK-21 cells as described in EXAMPLE 1 above. BHK-21 cells do not secrete IFN in response to RNA replication but these cells are able to respond to exogenous IFN to induce innate immune activation. In this experiment, four different alphavirus replicon constructs were tested. The experimental data presented in FIG. 7 shows DLP-containing alphavirus replicon replication and expression of the rFF luciferase gene in BHK cells that had been treated either at the time of electroporation (0 hr) or at 3 hr post electroporation with 1000 U/ml of exogenous IFN. The replicon RNAs tested were:

[0270] 1) Alpha-R-rFF: a control VEEV-based replicon with no DLP present;

[0271] 2) Alpha-R-DLP-rFF: a VEEV-based replicon with a DLP motif positioned upstream to the subgenomic mRNA rFF transcript;

[0272] 3) Alpha-R-DLP-2A-nsp-rFF: a VEEV-based replicon with a DLP motif positioned upstream to the nonstructural proteins with a 2A protease between the DLP and the nsp region; and

[0273] 4) Alpha-R-DLP-2A-nsp-DLP-rFF: VEEV-based replicon with a first DLP motif positioned upstream to the nonstructural proteins with a 2A protease between the DLP and the nsp region as well as with a second DLP motif positioned upstream to the rFF subgenomic mRNA transcript.

[0274] The results of luciferase expression normalized to the number of positive cells detected by FACs analysis are shown in FIG. 7. It was observed that the presence of a DLP motif controlling the translation of the VEEV non-structural protein genes resulted in higher reporter gene expression both in the absence and the presence of IFN treatment post electroporation (FIG. 7A-7C). Although the increase in rFF expression may have been considered statistically insignificant, the trend in all conditions was for increased protein

expression. As stated above in EXAMPLE 4 with respect to DLP-containing EAV replicons, one may have expected that a DLP motif would have a negative impact on mRNA translation in cells that are not in an innate immune response activated state. In direct contrast to that expectation, the BHK cells that had not been treated with IFN (FIG. 7A) in these experiments represent the sample with the largest benefit to incorporation of a DLP motif.

[0275] Subsequently, the two RNA replicons alpha-R-rFF and alpha-DLP-2A-nsp-rFF were tested *in vivo* in Balb/c mice. In this experiment, mice were tested in groups of 10 animals. In these experiments, equal doses of RNA were injected intramuscularly into mice and whole body IVIS (*In vivo* Imaging System) analysis was carried out over course of one week. Whole body imaging was performed at day 1, day 3 and day 7 post injection. The total flux measured at the injection site is shown in FIG. 8. Although only modest increases in protein expression were noted *ex vitro* (FIG. 8) from the DLP modified VEEV replicon, statistically significantly higher protein expression was detected at all time points measured from the DLP modified VEEV replicon RNA (FIG. 8). This observation represents a significant advantage, because as unmodified VEEV replicon vectors are capable of very high protein expression that can reach up to 20% of the total cellular protein (Pushko et al 1997). The DLP modified VEEV replicon surpassed even this expression potential and demonstrated superior protein expression; for this reason, the DLP modified alphavirus replicon vector represents a significant advance over existing alphavirus replicon RNA technology.

[0276] There are at least three unexpected results that can be drawn from the experimental data presented in the Examples above. First, the DLP motif has been shown to negatively impact translation of mRNAs when a cell is not in an innate immune system activated state. The DLP-containing replicon RNAs disclosed herein were found to have not been negatively impacted in cells at a basal state of innate activation. Second, expression levels, especially for the DLP-containing VEEV replicons, were found to have been even higher than unmodified replicons *in vivo*; this observation demonstrated that expression levels even from an alphavirus replicon can be increased from previously high historic expression levels. Third, all positive strand RNA viruses have considerable sequence conservation in both the 5' and 3' ends of their genomes. The fact that both the VEEV

replicon and the EAV replicon are flexible enough to accept incorporation of a stem loop structure (the DLP) in the 5' end of their RNAs is unexpected.

## EXAMPLE 6

### *In vivo* Immunogenicity Response Using DLP Replicon Expression Systems

[0277] Alphavirus replicon vectors were engineered to contain one or more DLP motifs, as described above. The RNA replicon, Alpha-R-gDLP-HA, containing the DLP sequence was further analyzed *in vivo* in Balb/c mice. In this experiment, 15  $\mu$ g, 1.5  $\mu$ g, or 0.15  $\mu$ g of RNA encoding Hemagglutinin from Influenza A/Vietnam/1203/2004 (H5N1) was injected into mice at intervals 6 weeks apart. Fourteen days following the final boost, spleens and serum were collected to analyze the immune responses to HA. A summary of the results of these experiments is presented in **FIGs. 12A-12C**. In **FIG. 12A**, a significant increase in memory precursor effector cells (MPECs) was observed in constructs containing the DLP motif compared with each comparable dose of an unmodified replicon. HA-specific MPECs were detected using dextramers (H-2 Kd (IYSTVASSL; SEQ ID NO: 44)) along with other population-specific markers (CD8<sup>+</sup>CD44<sup>+</sup>CD62L<sup>Lo</sup>KLRG-1<sup>Lo</sup>IL-7Ra<sup>Hi</sup>CXCR3<sup>Hi</sup>). Of note, this benefit was also observable at low doses. In **FIGs 12B** and **12C**, effector T cell responses were measured by the number of antigen-specific HA cells that were secreting IFN- $\gamma$  following stimulation with a CD4<sup>+</sup> T cell or CD8<sup>+</sup> T cell peptide. Animals immunized with replicons containing the DLP motif had a significantly higher frequency of cytokine-expressing CD4<sup>+</sup> and CD8<sup>+</sup> T cells are the 15 $\mu$ g and 1.5 $\mu$ g doses. Taken together, these data indicate a significant increase in both effector and memory T cell responses in response to immunization with antigen expressed by replicons containing the DLP motif as compared to the unmodified version.

[0278] The above DLP-containing replicons were further analyzed *in vivo* in Balb/c mice for compatibility with LNP formulations. In this experiment, 2  $\mu$ g or 0.2  $\mu$ g of RNA encoding Hemagglutinin from Influenza A/Vietnam/1203/2004 (H5N1) was injected into mice at intervals 4 weeks apart. Fourteen days following the final boost, spleens and serum were collected to analyze the immune response to HA. A summary of these experiments is presented in **FIG. 14A-14C**. In figures **14A-14C**, an increase in T-cell and B-cell responses was observed using constructs containing the DLP motif when combined with

LNP (cationic lipid nanoparticles) formulations. In figure **14A**, HA-specific total IgG titers were significantly higher in all dose groups using LNP formulations compared to the group with replicon administered in saline. Furthermore, in figure **14B** and **14C**, it was observed that HA-specific CD8<sup>+</sup> and CD4<sup>+</sup> T cells were also significantly higher in all dose groups using LNP formulations compared to the group with replicon administered in saline. Taken together, this data demonstrates that replicon constructs containing the DLP motif are compatible with representative formulations.

#### EXAMPLE 7

##### Preventing Suppression of Immune Response Using DLP-containing Replicons

[0279] DLP-containing replicons constructed as described above were further evaluated *in vivo* for the ability to prevent suppression of immune response in Balb/c mice. In these experiments, 1.5 µg of mRNA, with or without DLP motif, and carrying a coding sequence for Hemagglutinin derived from Influenza A/Vietnam/1203/2004 (H5N1) is injected into mice at intervals 4 weeks apart. Approximately 24 hours prior to injection, 6-8 week old BALB/c mice are pre-treated with 20 µg of Poly(I:C) or saline by hydrodynamic tail vein injection to simulate a viral infection. Fourteen days following the final boost, serum from these mice are collected to analyze the immune response to Hemagglutinin (HA). A summary of these experiments is presented in **FIG. 13**. In Figure 13, a significant decrease is observed in the serum concentration of HA-specific antibodies in mice who were pre-treated with Poly(I:C) and received a doses of unmodified replicons. The levels in the Poly(I:C) group were not significantly above background. In contrast, animals pre-treated with Poly(I:C) and dosed with a construct containing the DLP motif showed no significant reductions in serum antigen-specific total IgG concentration. Taken together, these data show that the DLP motif protects against suppression of serum antibody levels in response to vaccination following a simulated viral infection compared to the unmodified version.

#### EXAMPLE 8

##### Construction of DLP-containing Expression Cassettes

[0280] This Example describes the generation of a plasmid vector for *ex vitro* transcription of an mRNA containing a Sindbis virus DLP element upstream of a gene of

interest, *e.g.*, a reporter gene, in accordance with some embodiments of the disclosure. The 5' and 3' untranslated regions (UTR) used in these experiments (SEQ ID NO: 36 and SEQ ID NO: 41, respectively) were derived from the human beta globin gene. The 5' UTR sequence was placed immediately downstream of a T7 promoter (SEQ ID NO: 37) and upstream of the Sindbis virus DLP sequence (SEQ ID NO: 38). In some experiments, the coding sequence for a gene of interest (GOI) was linked to the DLP via a P2A signal, which is an autocatalytic self-cleaving peptide (*e.g.*, autoprotease peptide) derived from the porcine teschovirus-1. In some experiments, a coding sequence for a destabilized form of EGFP reporter gene (dsGFP) which, in this case used as a GOI, was operably linked to the proteolytic PEST degradation signal derived from a mouse ornithine decarboxylase gene (MODC). In some other experiments, a coding sequence of the Red firefly luciferase reported gene was used as the gene of interest (also see, Example 9 below). However, it is contemplated that coding sequences for any gene of interest could be deployed in this configuration. In addition, as illustrated in **FIG. 15**, a 3' UTR sequence derived from human beta globin, a polyA tail consisting of 120 adenine residues, and a T7 terminator were inserted downstream and adjacent to the stop codon of dsGFP. The nucleic acid sequences of each of the components described above are as follows:

TABLE 9

Components of DLP dsGFP mRNAs	
5' human beta globin UTR	5'-ACATTGCTTCTGACACAACCTGTGTTCACTAGCAACCTCAA ACAGACACCGCCGCCACC-3' (SEQ ID NO 36)
T7 Promoter	5'-TAATACGACTCACTATAG-3' (SEQ ID NO 37)
DLP Motif	5'-ATAGTCAGCATAGTACATTTTCATCTGACTAATACTACAACAC CACCACCATGAATAGAGGATTCTTTAACATGCTCGGCCGCCGC CCCTTCCCGGCCCCCACTGCCATGTGGAGGCCGCGGAGAAGGA GGCAGGCGGCCCG -3' (SEQ ID NO 38)
P2A peptide	5'-GGAAGCGGAGCTACTAACTTCAGCCTGCTGAAGCAGG CTGGAGACGTGGAGGAGAACCCTGGACCT-3' (SEQ ID NO 39)
DsGFP	5'-ATGGTGAGCAAGGGCGAGGAGCTGTTCAACGGGGT GGTGCCCATCCTGGTTCGAGCTGGACGGCGACGTAAAC GGCCACAAGTTCAGCGTGTCCGGCGAGGGCGAGGGCG ATGCCACCTACGGCAAGCTGACCCTGAAGTTCATCTGC ACCACCGGCAAGCTGCCCCGTGCCCTGGCCACCCCTCGT GACCACCTGACCTACGGCGTGCAGTGCTTCAGCCGCT ACCCGACCACATGAAGCAGCACGACTTCTTCAAGTCC GCCATGCCCGAAGGCTACGTCCAGGAGCGCACCATCTT



	CTTCAAGGACGACGGCAACTACAAGACCCGCGCCGAGG TGAAGTTCGAGGGCGACACCCTGGTGAACCGCATCGAG CTGAAGGGCATCGACTTCAAGGAGGACGGCAACATCCT GGGGCACAAGCTGGAGTACAACACTACAACAGCCACAACG TCTATATCATGGCCGACAAGCAGAAGAACGGCATCAAG GTGAACTTCAAGATCCGCCACAACATCGAGGACGGCAG CGTGCAGCTCGCCGACCACTACCAGCAGAACACCCCCA TCGGCGACGGCCCCGTGCTGCTGCCCCGACAACCACTAC CTGAGCACCCAGTCCGCCCTGAGCAAAGACCCCAACGA GAAGCGCGATCACATGGTCCTGCTGGAGTTCGTGACCG CCGCCGGGATCACTCTCGGCATGGACGAGCTGTACAA GAAGCTTAGCCATGGCTTCCCGCCGGAGGTGGAGGAG CAGGATGATGGCACGCTGCCCATGTCTTGTGCCCAGGA GAGCGGGATGGACCGTCACCCTGCAGCCTGTGCTTCTG CTAGGATCAATGTGTAG -3' (SEQ ID NO 40)
3' Human beta globin UTR	5'-GCTCGCTTTCTTGCTGTCCAATTTCTATTAAAGGTTCTTT GTTCCCTAAGTCCAACACTAACTGGGGGATATTATGAAGG GCCTTGAGCATCTGGATTCTGCCTAATAAAAAACATTTATTT TCATTGCAA -3' (SEQ ID NO: 41)
T7 Terminator	5'- AACCCCTCTCTAAACGGAGGGGTTTTTTT-3' (SEQ ID NO: 42)
Sequence of DLP dsGFP Mrna	5'-TAATACGACTCACTATAGACATTTGCTTCTGACAC AACTGTGTTCACTAGCAACCTCAAACAGACACCGC CGCCACCATAGTCAGCATAGTACATTTTCATCTGAC TAATACTACAACACCACCACCATGAATAGAGGATT CTTTAACATGCTCGGCCGCGCCCTTCCCGGCCCC CACTGCCATGTGGAGGCCGCGGAGAAGGAGGCAGG CGGCCCCGGGAAGCGGAGCTACTAACTTCAGCCTG CTGAAGCAGGCTGGAGACGTGGAGGAGAACCCTGG ACCTATGGTGAGCAAGGGCGAGGAGCTGTTACCG GGGTGGTGCCCATCCTGGTCGAGCTGGACGGCGACG TAAACGGCCACAAGTTCAGCGTGTCCGGCGAGGGC GAGGGCGATGCCACCTACGGCAAGCTGACCCTGAA GTTTCATCTGCACCACCGGCAAGCTGCCCGTGCCCTG GCCACCCCTCGTGACCACCTGACCTACGGCGTGCA GTGCTTCAGCCGCTACCCCGACCACATGAAGCAGCA CGACTTCTTCAAGTCCGCCATGCCCGAAGGCTACGTC CAGGAGCGCACCATCTTCTTCAAGGACGACGGCAAC TACAAGACCCGCGCCGAGGTGAAGTTCGAGGGCGAC ACCCTGGTGAACCGCATCGAGCTGAAGGGCATCGAC TTCAAGGAGGACGGCAACATCCTGGGGCACAAGCTG GAGTACAACACTACAACAGCCACAACGTCTATATCATGG CCGACAAGCAGAAGAACGGCATCAAGGTGAACCTTCA AGATCCGCCACAACATCGAGGACGGCAGCGTGACG TCGCCGACCACTACCAGCAGAACACCCCCATCGGCG ACGGCCCCGTGCTGCTGCCCCGACAACCACTACCTGAG CACCAGTCCGCCCTGAGCAAAGACCCCAACGAGAA GCGCGATCACATGGTCCTGCTGGAGTTCGTGACCGCC

	GCCGGGATCACTCTCGGCATGGACGAGCTGTACAAGA AGCTTAGCCATGGCTTCCCCGCCGAGGTGGAGGAGCA GGATGATGGCACGCTGCCCATGTCCTTGCGCCAGGAG AGCGGGATGGACCGTCACCCTGCAGCCTGTGCTTCTG CTAGGATCAATGTGTAGGCTCGCTTTCTTGCTGTCCAA TTTCTATTAAAGGTTCCCTTTGTTCCCTAAGTCCAATA CTAAACTGGGGGATATTATGAAGGGCCTTGAGCATCTG GATTCTGCCTAATAAAAAACATTTATTTTCATTGCAAA AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA AAAAAAAAAAAAACCCCTCTCTAAACGGAGGGGTTTT TTT -3' (SEQ ID NO: 43)
--	--

**[0281]** In the above experiments, a DLP sequence from Sindbis virus was used. Additional experiments are performed to incorporate DLP sequences from other Old World alphavirus members such as SV, SFV, BEBV, RRV, SAG, GETV, MIDV, CHIKV, and ONNV, into the nucleic acid molecules of the present disclosure. The linkage of the DLP to the gene of interest can be configured with or without a self-cleaving peptide such as P2A. Without bound to any particular theory, it is believed that the requirement for a 2A sequence or other self-cleaving peptide is dependent on the individual gene being inserted into the gene cassette and on whether the additional amino acids added by the inclusion of DLP would affect the translated proteins function. It is further contemplated that the 5' and 3' UTR sequences used here may also be changed for any other set of functional UTRs regardless of origin.

#### EXAMPLE 9

##### Ex vivo Evaluation of Gene Expression in DLP-containing Expression Cassettes

**[0282]** mRNAs derived from DLP-containing expression cassettes engineered to contain one or more DLP motifs, as described above, were evaluated *ex vivo* for the ability to enhance expression of the gene of interest in BHK-21 cells. As control, mRNA samples lacking the DLP sequence but otherwise identical to the DLP-containing mRNAs described above were assayed in parallel under the same conditions. In these experiments, BHK-21 cells were pre-treated with 300, 600 or 1000 U/mL of universal type I interferon or vehicle control for 2 hours. Following pre-treatment the cells were electroporated, in triplicate, with 2.5 µg of mRNA containing or lacking DLP motifs. The cells were placed back into media

containing the same concentrations of interferon used during the pretreatment. The frequency of GFP positive cells and Mean Fluorescence Intensity (MFI) was assayed at 2, 4 and 24 hours post electroporation by flow cytometry. It was observed that DLP-containing mRNA yields significantly higher frequency of GFP positive cells compared to the non-DLP mRNA in the presence of interferon (**FIG. 16A**).

[0283] Furthermore, when the MFI of GFP was normalized to the frequency of GFP positive cells and plotted versus time, it was observed that the unmodified mRNA was sensitive to interferon treatment as exhibited by a statistically significant reduction of 30% in overall protein produced during the 24-hour time course (**FIG. 16B**). In contrast, the DLP-containing modified mRNA demonstrated resistance to interferon treatment as exhibited by a statistically significant increase of 30% in overall protein production over the control unmodified mRNA during the same 24-hour time course (**FIG. 16C**). The resistance to interferon treatment conferred by the presence of the DLP motifs was further strengthened by the finding that cells treated with interferon and electroporated with a DLP-containing mRNA produced as much protein as untreated cells electroporated with an unmodified mRNA (**FIG. 16C**).

#### EXAMPLE 10

##### In vivo Evaluation of Gene Expression in DLP-containing Expression Cassettes

[0284] mRNAs derived from DLP-containing expression cassettes engineered to contain one or more DLP motifs, as described above, are further evaluated *in vivo* for the ability to enhance expression of the gene of interest in Balb/c mice. In this experiment, 30 µg, 15 µg, or 1.5 µg of DLP-containing mRNA encoding red firefly luciferase is injected into mice at interval of 6 weeks apart. Red firefly luciferase expression is subsequently monitored by IVIS (*In vivo* Imaging System) analysis at 1, 3, 7, 10, 14, 21 and 28 days post injection. A significant increase in luciferase expression is observed in mice that receive DLP-containing mRNAs when compared to control animals that receive mRNA lacking the DLP motif.

#### EXAMPLE 11

##### Preventing Suppression of Immune Response Using DLP-containing mRNAs

[0285] DLP-containing mRNAs as described above are further evaluated *in vivo* for the ability to enhance expression of the gene of interest in Balb/c mice. In this experiment, 30 µg, 15 µg, or 1.5 µg of mRNA, with or without DLP motif, and carrying a coding sequence for Hemagglutinin derived from Influenza A/Vietnam/1203/2004 (H5N1) is injected into mice at intervals 4 weeks apart. Approximately 24 hours prior to injection, mice are pre-treated with 20 µg of Poly(I:C) or saline by hydrodynamic tail vein injection to simulate a viral infection. Fourteen days following the final boost, serum from these mice are collected to analyze the immune response to Hemagglutinin (HA). A significant decrease in the serum concentration of HA-specific antibodies is expected to be observed in mice that are pre-treated with Poly(I:C) and receive a dose of mRNA lacking the DLP sequence. In contrast, animals pre-treated with Poly(I:C) and dosed with mRNA containing the DLP motif are expected to not show significant reductions in serum antigen-specific total IgG concentration.

[0286] While particular alternatives of the present disclosure have been disclosed, it is to be understood that various modifications and combinations are possible and are contemplated within the true spirit and scope of the appended claims. There is no intention, therefore, of limitations to the exact abstract and disclosure herein presented.

[0287] All of the references disclosed herein, including but not limited to journal articles, textbooks, publications, patents and patent applications are hereby incorporated by reference in their entireties to the same extent as if each reference was specifically and individually indicated to be incorporated by reference.

[0288] No admission is made that any reference cited herein constitutes prior art. The discussion of the references states what their authors assert, and the inventors reserve the right to challenge the accuracy and pertinence of the cited documents. It will be clearly understood that, although a number of information sources, including scientific journal articles, patent documents, and textbooks, are referred to herein; any discussion and comment in a specific information source should no way be considered as an admission that such comment was widely accepted as the general opinion in the field.

[0289] The discussion of the general compositions and methods given herein is intended for illustrative purposes only. It is not intended to be exhaustive or to limit the disclosure. Individual aspects or features of a particular embodiment are generally not limited to that particular embodiment, but, where applicable, are interchangeable and can be used in a selected embodiment, even if not specifically shown or described. It is expressly contemplated that any aspect or feature of the present disclosure can be combined with any other aspect, features, or combination of aspects and features disclosed herein. Other alternative compositions, methods, and embodiments will be apparent to those of skill in the art upon review of this disclosure, and are to be included within the spirit and purview of this application.

CLAIMS

1. A nucleic acid molecule, comprising a modified viral RNA replicon, wherein the modified viral RNA replicon comprises:

- a first nucleic acid sequence encoding a viral capsid enhancer; and
- a second nucleic acid sequence encoding at least one nonstructural viral protein encoding a replicase, wherein the first nucleic acid sequence is operably linked upstream to the second nucleic acid sequence,

wherein the modified viral RNA replicon is derived from a virus species belonging to the Togaviridae family or from a virus species belonging to the Arterivirus genus of the Arteriviridae family; and the viral capsid enhancer comprises a nucleotide sequence having a sequence identity of at least 80% to RNA corresponding to any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1 and 46-52.

2. The nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, wherein the modified viral RNA replicon further comprises a coding sequence for an autoprotease peptide operably linked upstream to the second nucleic acid sequence.

3. The nucleic acid molecule of claim 2, wherein the coding sequence for the autoprotease peptide is operably linked downstream to the first nucleic acid sequence and upstream to the second nucleic acid sequence.

4. The nucleic acid molecule of claim 2 or claim 3, wherein the autoprotease peptide comprises a peptide sequence selected from the group consisting of porcine teschovirus-1 2A (P2A), a foot-and-mouth disease virus (FMDV) 2A (F2A), an Equine Rhinitis A Virus (ERAV) 2A (E2A), a Thosa asigna virus 2A (T2A), a cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus 2A (BmCPV2A), a Flacherie Virus 2A (BmIFV2A), and a combination thereof.

5. The nucleic acid molecule of any one of claims 1-4, wherein the viral capsid enhancer is heterologous to the viral RNA replicon.

6. The nucleic acid molecule of any one of claims 1 to 5, wherein the second nucleic acid sequence comprises substantially all the coding sequence for the native viral nonstructural proteins of the corresponding unmodified viral RNA replicon.

7. The nucleic acid molecule of any one of claims 1-6, wherein the second nucleic acid sequence comprises the coding sequence for the native viral nonstructural proteins of the corresponding unmodified viral RNA replicon from an Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus (VEEV) or from an Equine arteritis virus (EAV).

8. The nucleic acid molecule of any one of claims 1-6, wherein the modified viral RNA replicon comprises a modified RNA replicon derived from a virus species belonging to Eastern equine encephalitis virus (EEEV), Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus (VEEV), Everglades virus (EVEV), Mucambo virus (MUCV), Semliki forest virus (SFV), Pixuna virus (PIXV), Middleburg virus (MH3V), Chikungunya virus (CHIKV), O'Nyong-Nyong virus (O'NNV), Ross River virus (RRV), Barmah Forest virus (BF), Getah virus (GET), Sagiya virus (SAGV), Igbafé virus (BEBV), Mayaro virus (MAYV), Una virus (UNAV), Sindbis virus (SINV), Aura virus (AURAV), Whartovirus (WHAV), Babanki virus (BABV), Kyuzengata virus (KYZV), Western equine encephalitis virus (WEEV), Highland J virus (HJV), Fort Morgan virus (FMV), Ndumu virus (NDUV), Salmonid alphavirus (SAV), or Buggy Creek virus, or the modified viral RNA replicon comprises a modified RNA replicon derived from Equine arteritis virus (EAV), Porcine respiratory and reproductive syndrome virus (PRRSV), Lactate dehydrogenase elevating virus (LDV), or Simian hemorrhagic fever virus (SHFV).

9. The nucleic acid of claim 8, wherein the modified viral RNA replicon is derived from Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus (VEEV).

10. The nucleic acid molecule of any one of claims 1-6, wherein the modified viral RNA replicon is derived from a virus species belonging to the *Arterivirus* genus of the *Arteriviridae* family, and wherein the second nucleic acid sequence encoding the nonstructural protein is a

portion of or the entire pplab nonstructural protein of the virus species belonging to the *Arterivirus* genus.

11. The nucleic acid of claim 10, wherein the second nucleic acid sequence encodes the nonstructural of pplab nonstructural protein of the virus species belonging to the *Arterivirus* genus.

12. The nucleic acid molecule of any one of claims 1 to 11, wherein the viral capsid enhancer comprises a nucleic acid sequence exhibiting at least 90% sequence identity to RNA corresponding to at least one of SEQ ID Nos: 1 and 46-52.

13. The nucleic acid molecule of claim 12, wherein the viral capsid enhancer comprises a nucleic acid sequence exhibiting at least 95% sequence identity to RNA corresponding to at least one of SEQ ID Nos: 1 and 46-52.

14. The nucleic acid molecule of claim 13, wherein the viral capsid enhancer comprises a nucleic acid sequence of RNA corresponding to SEQ ID Nos: 1 or 46-52.

15. The nucleic acid molecule of any one of claims 1 to 14, wherein the modified viral RNA replicon further comprises one or more expression cassettes, wherein at least one of the one or more expression cassettes comprises a promoter operably linked to a sequence for a first gene of interest (GOI).

16. The nucleic acid molecule of claim 15, wherein the modified viral RNA replicon further comprises:

a third nucleic acid sequence encoding one or more RNA stem-loops of a second viral capsid enhancer or a variant thereof; and

a fourth nucleic acid sequence operably linked to the third nucleic acid sequence, wherein the fourth nucleic acid sequence comprises a sequence for a second gene of interest (GOI).



17. The nucleic acid molecule of claim 15 or claim 16, wherein the coding sequence for the first GOI encodes a polypeptide.

18. The nucleic molecule of claim 17, wherein said polypeptide is selected from the group consisting of an antibody, an antigen, an immune modulator, a cytokine, an enzyme, and any combination thereof.

19. A nucleic acid molecule comprising a modified viral RNA replicon, wherein the modified viral RNA replicon comprises, ordered from the 5' - to 3'-end,

- (1) a 5' untranslated region (5'-UTR),
- (2) a nucleotide sequence encoding an amino-terminal fragment of the nsp1 of the VEEV,
- (3) a downstream loop (DLP) motif derived from Sindbis virus (SINV),
- (4) a nucleotide sequence encoding a 2A protease sequence (P2A), and
- (5) a nucleotide sequence encoding a polyprotein comprising the sequences of at least one of the non-structural proteins nsp1, nsp2, nsp3 and nsp4 of the VEEV.

20. The nucleic acid molecule of claim 19, wherein the modified viral RNA replicon comprises, ordered from the 5' - to 3'-end,

- (1) a 5'-UTR comprising nucleotides 1 to 45 of SEQ ID NO: 19,
- (2) a nucleotide sequence consisting of nucleotides 46-240 of SEQ ID NO: 19,
- (3) a DLP motif comprising the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO: 38,
- (4) a nucleotide sequence encoding a P2A having the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO: 3, and
- (5) a nucleotide sequence encoding a polyprotein comprising the sequences of the non-structural proteins nsp1, nsp2, nsp3 and nsp4 of the VEEV.

21. The nucleic acid molecule of claim 19, wherein the nucleic acid molecule comprises the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO: 19.

22. A nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence encoding the modified viral RNA replicon defined in any one of claims 1-21.

23. A method for producing a polypeptide of interest in a cell, comprising introducing the nucleic acid molecule of any one of claims 17-22 into the cell, thereby producing the polypeptide encoded by at least the first GOI in the cell.

24. The method of claim 23, wherein the cell is present in a tissue, an organ, or a subject, and wherein the subject is a vertebrate or invertebrate.

25. A composition, comprising the nucleic acid molecule of any one of claims 15-24 and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.

26. A method for producing a polypeptide of interest in a subject, comprising administering to the subject the nucleic acid molecule of any one of claims 17-22.

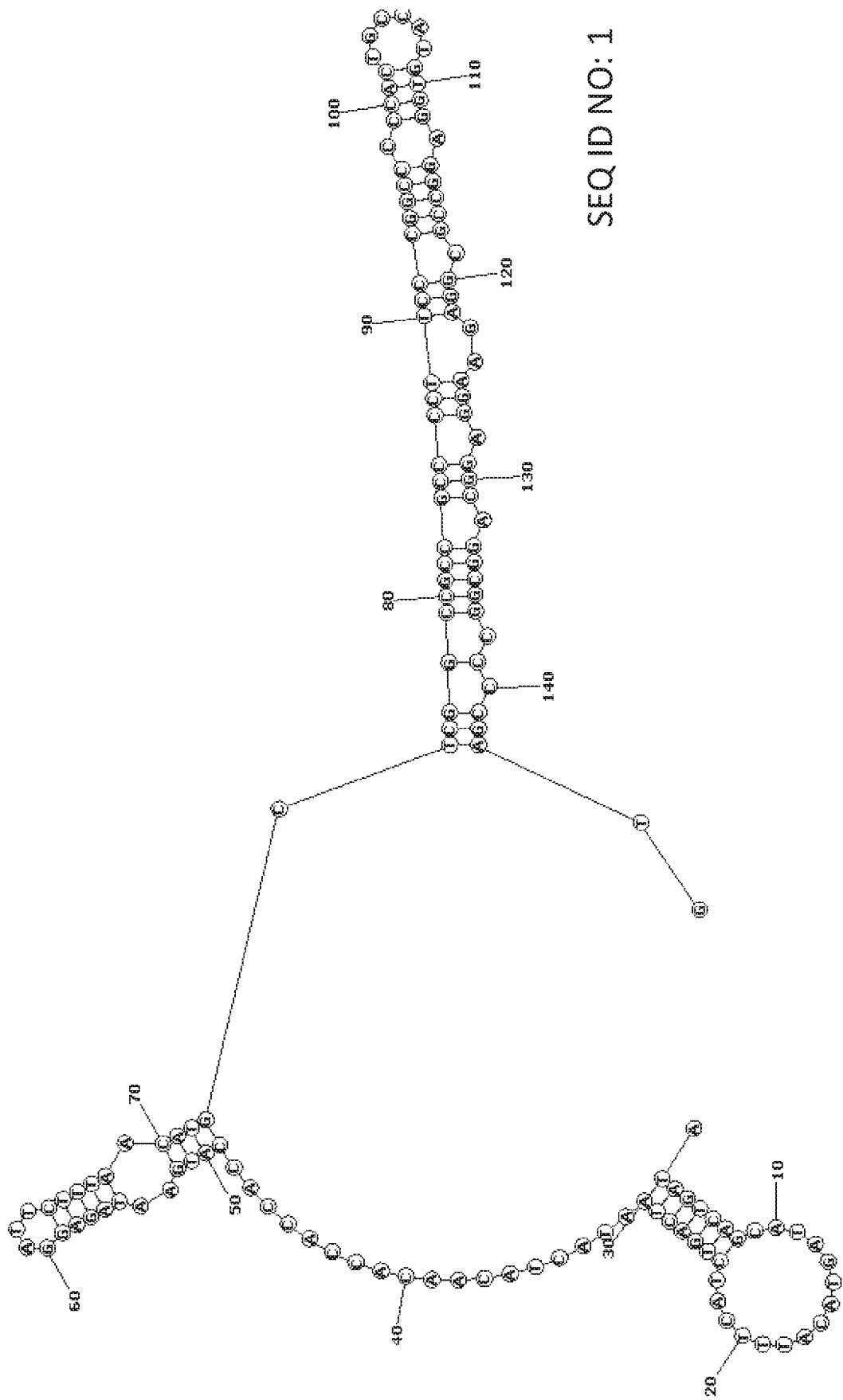


FIG 1

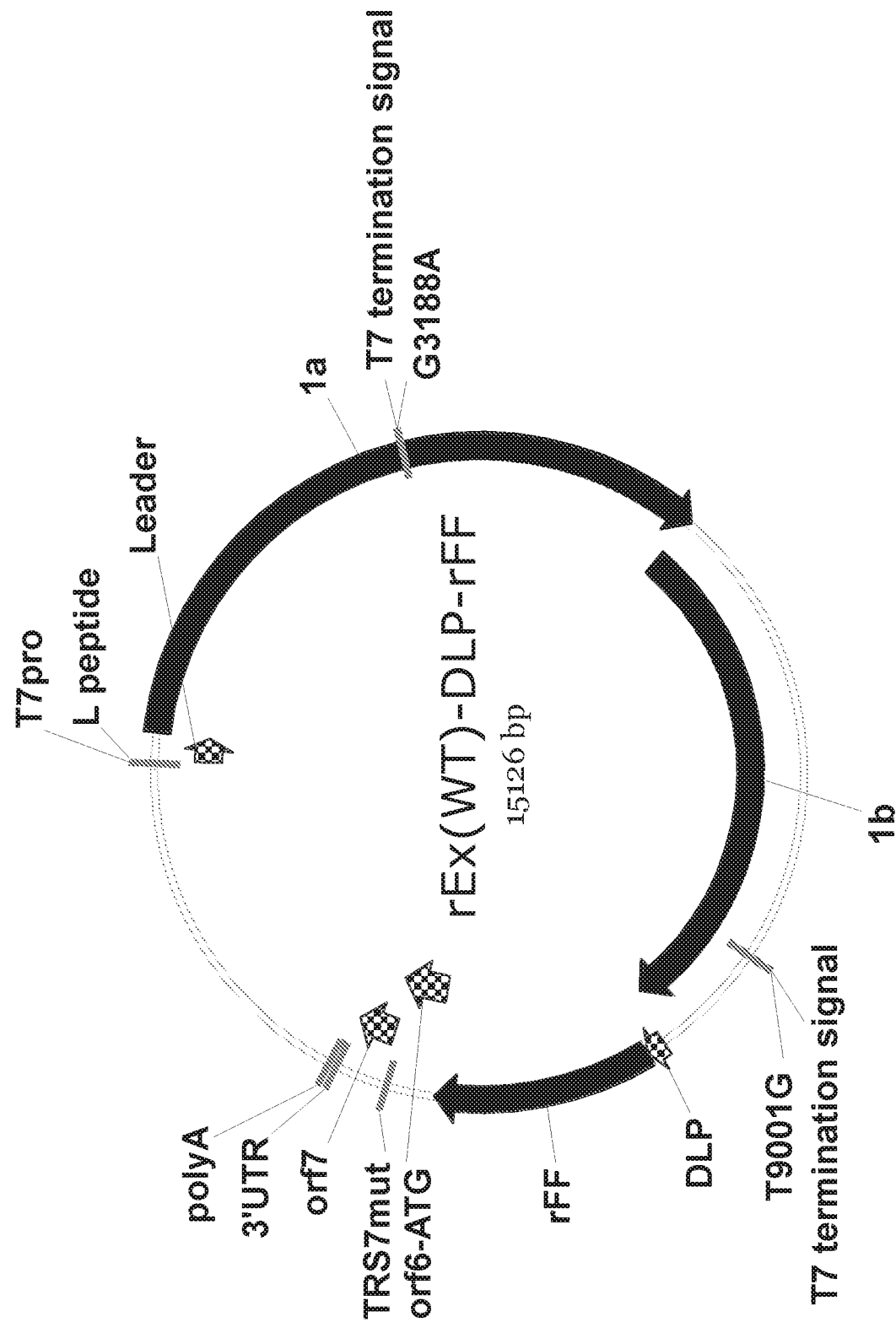


FIG. 2A

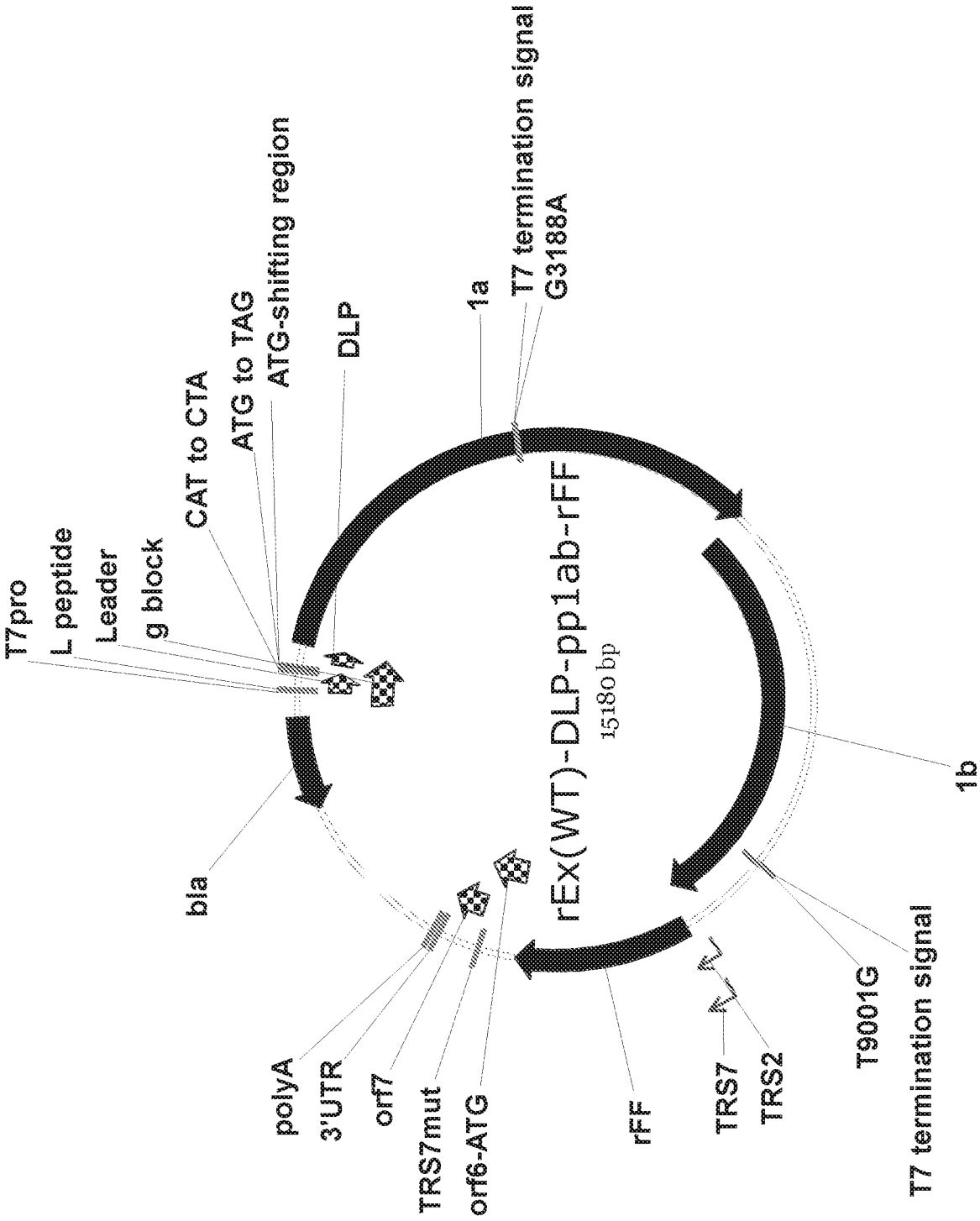


FIG. 2B

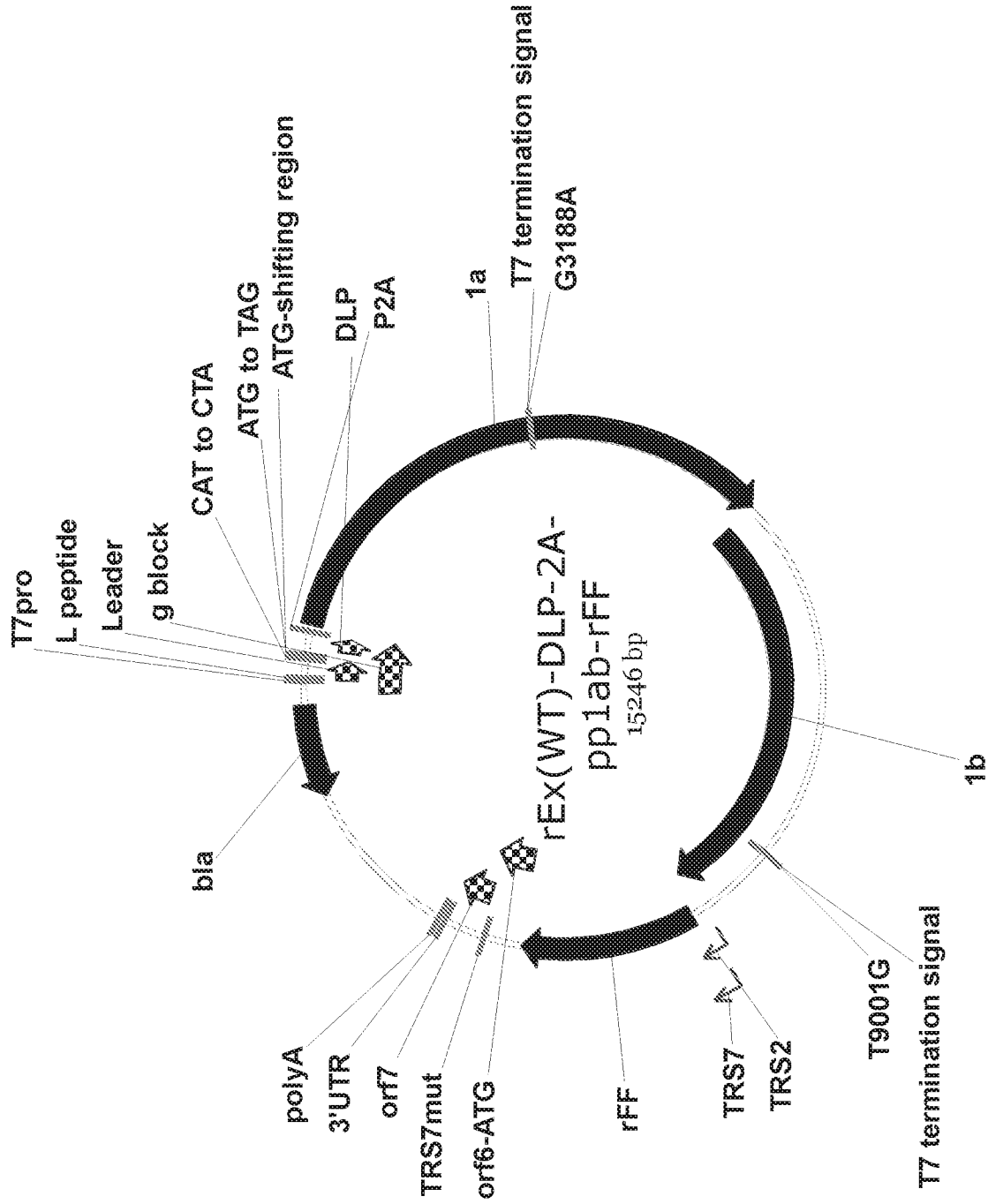


FIG. 2C

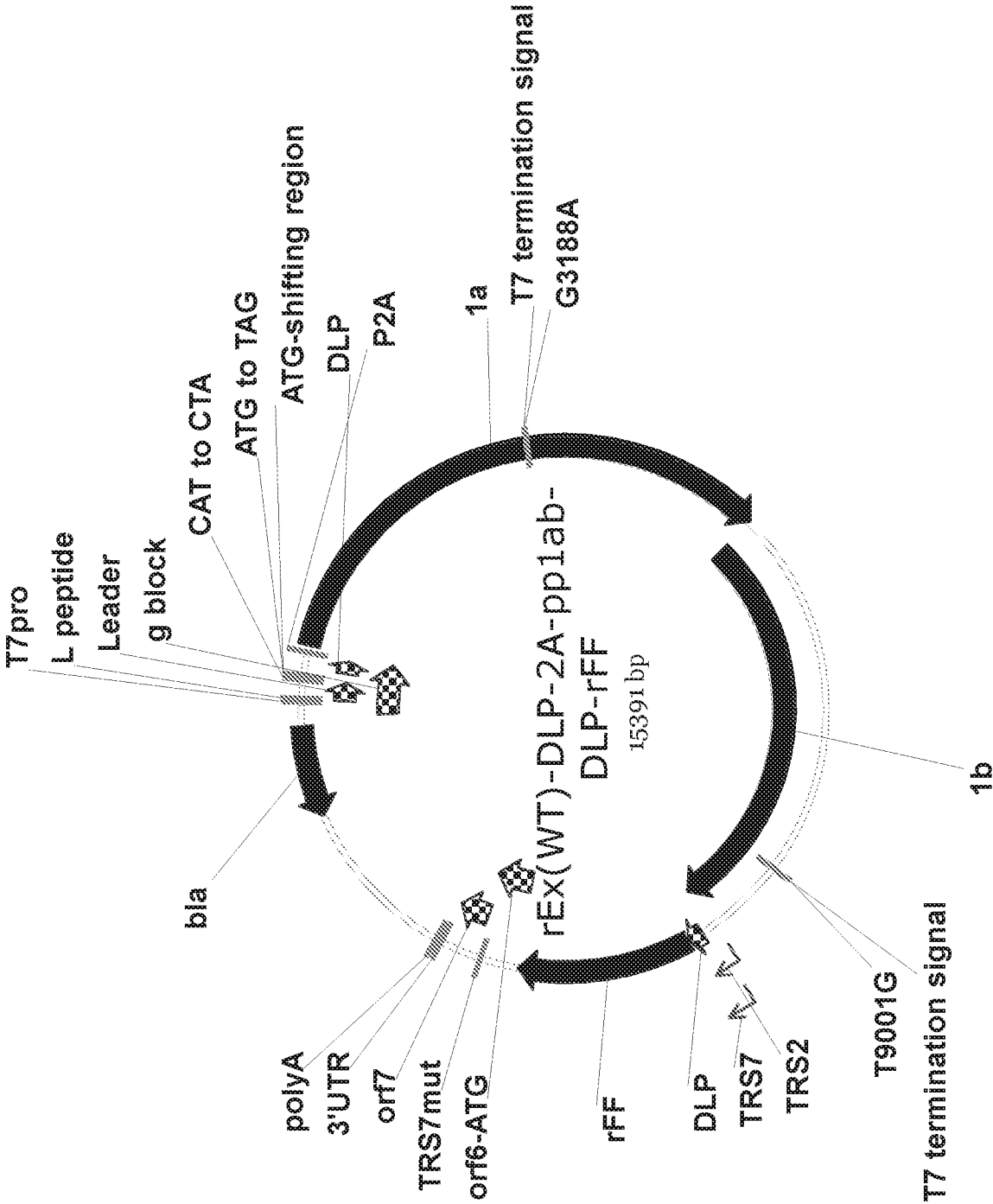


FIG. 2D

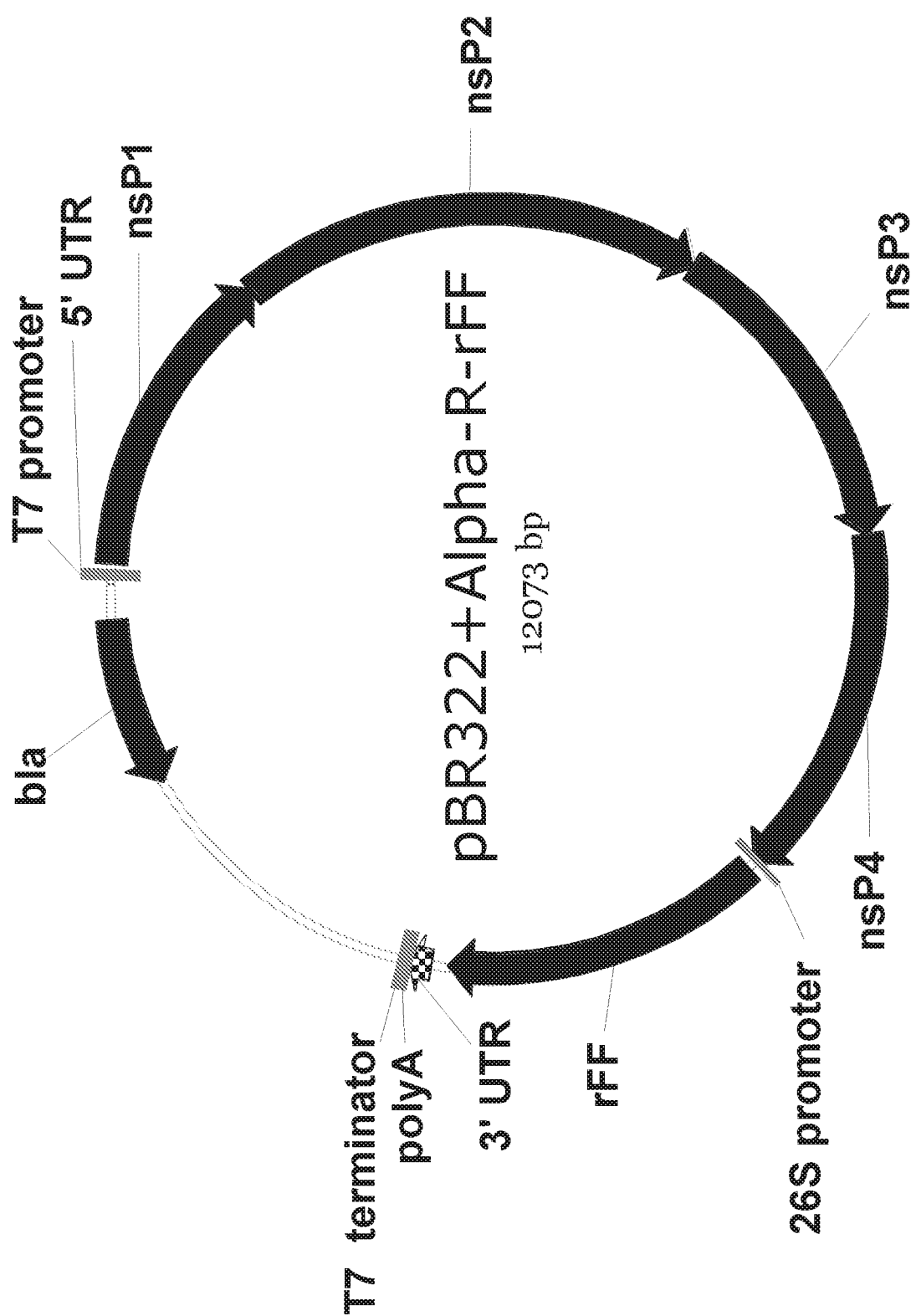


FIG. 3A



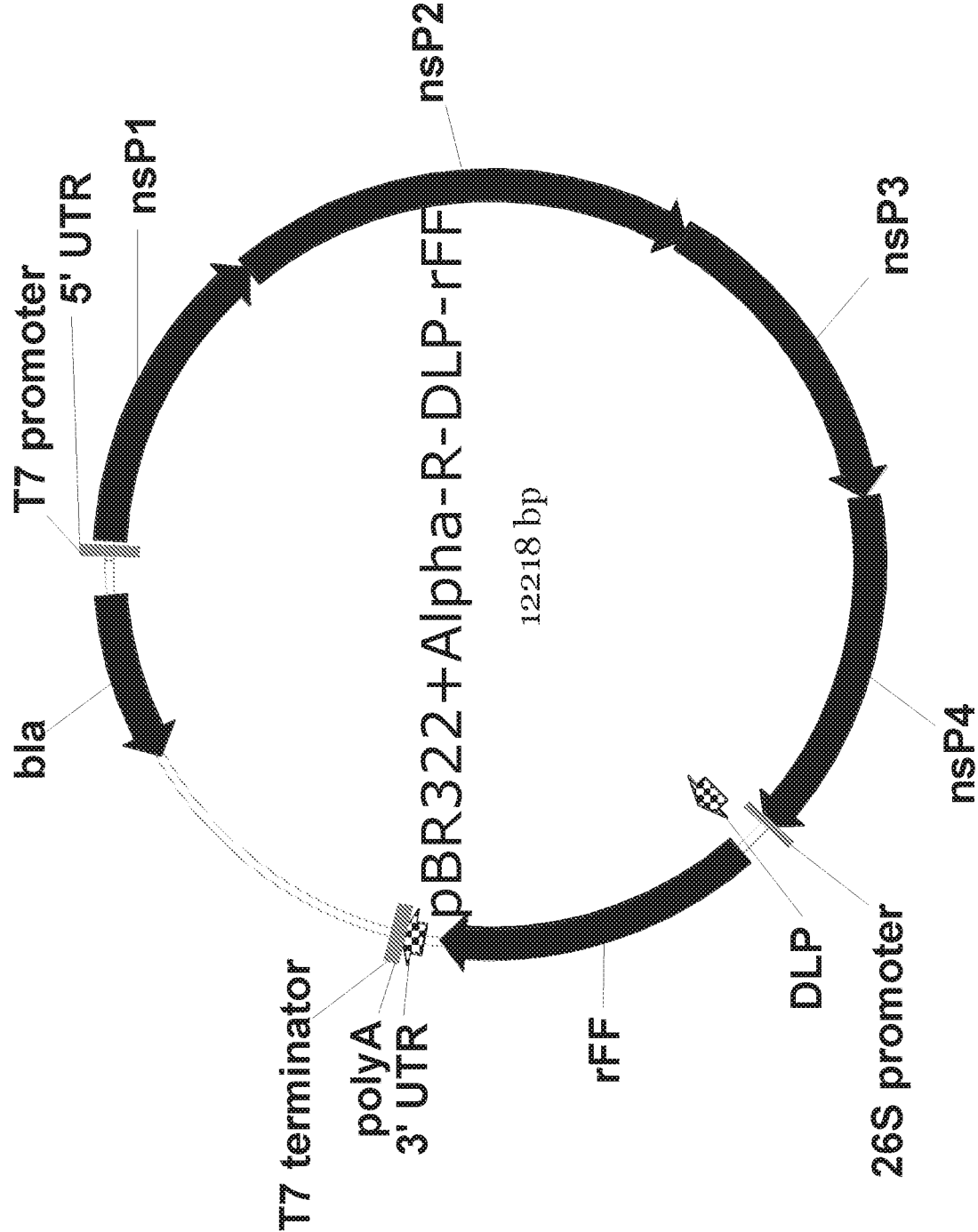


FIG. 3B

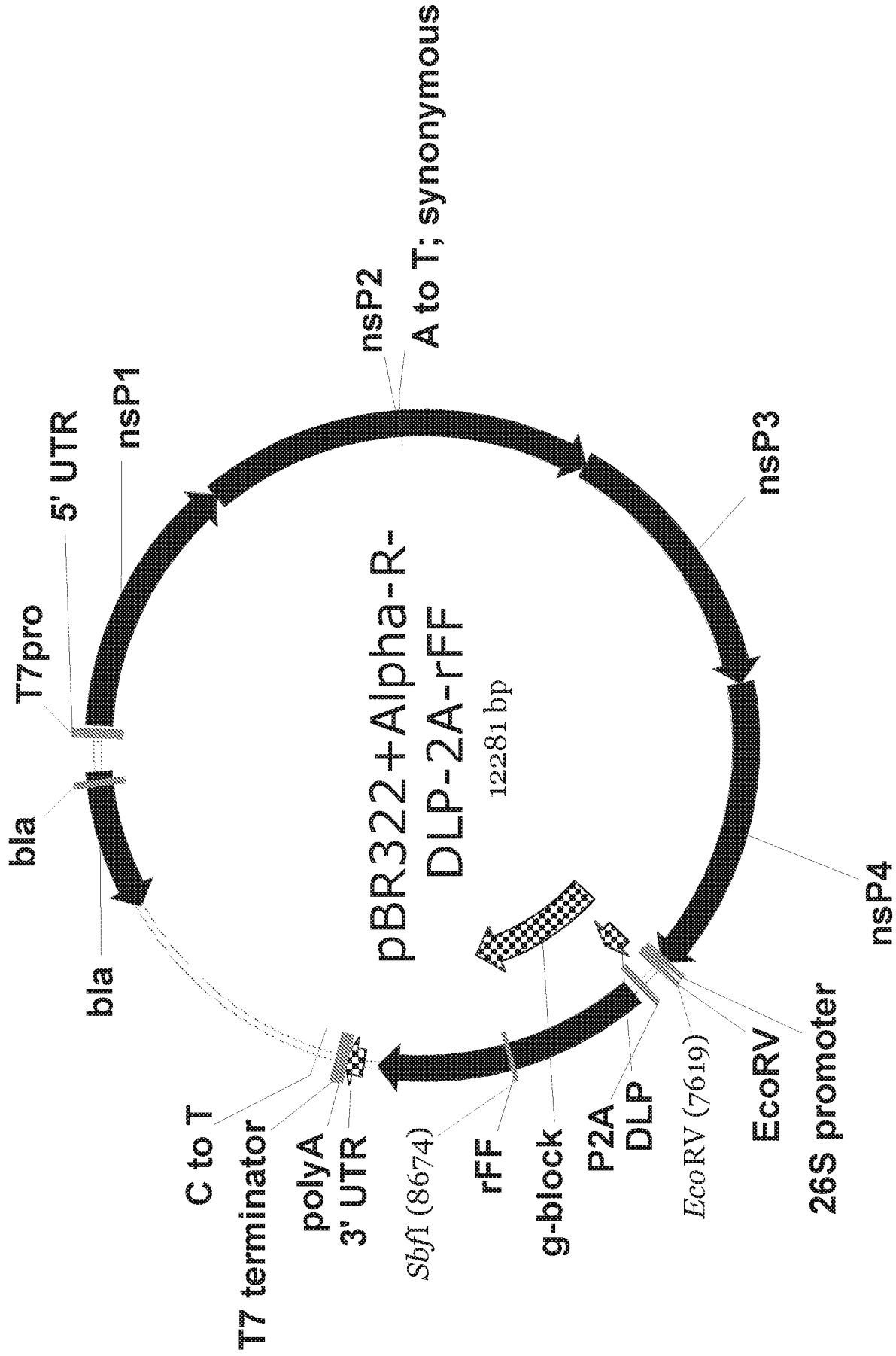


FIG. 3C

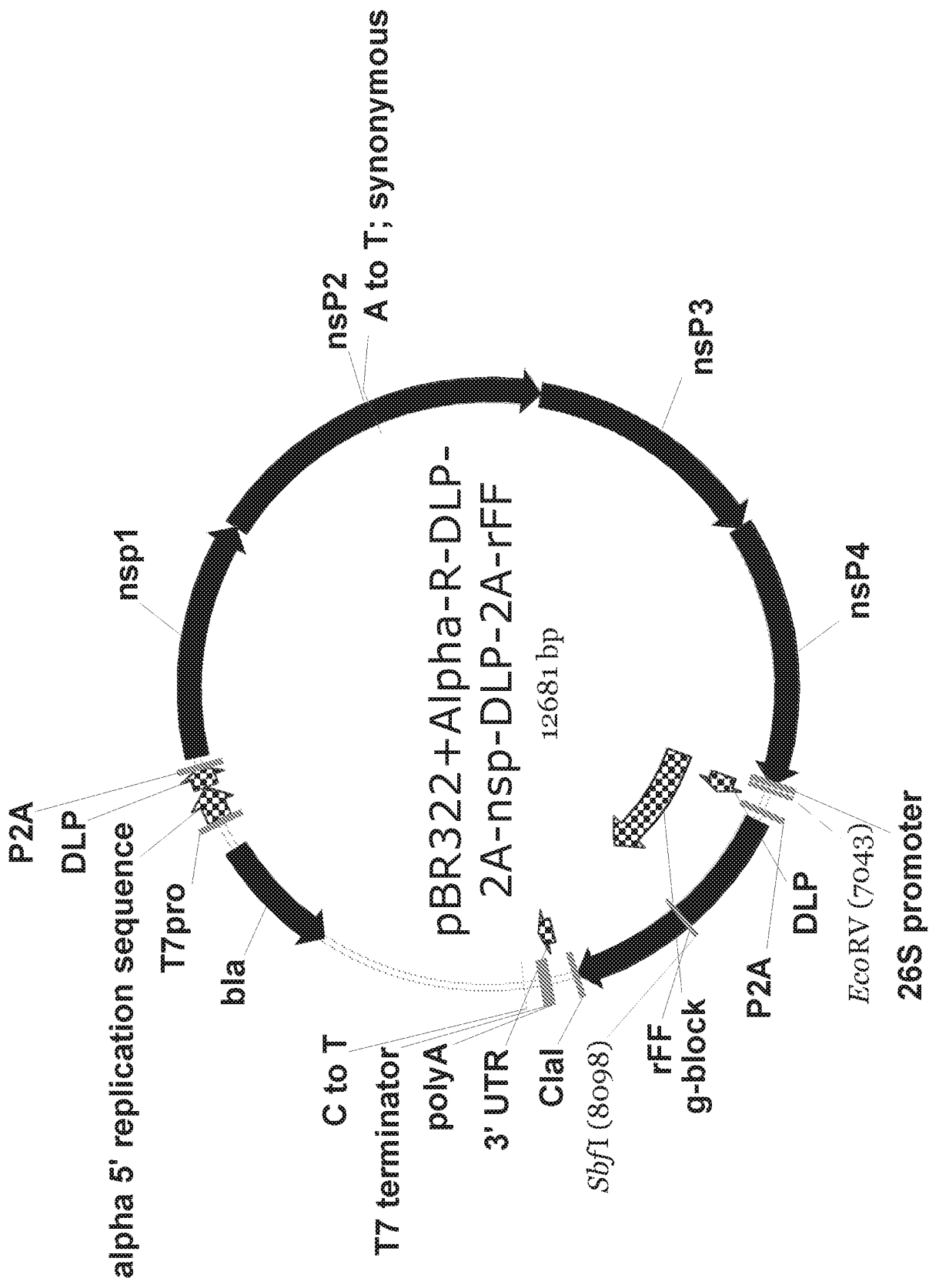


FIG. 3D

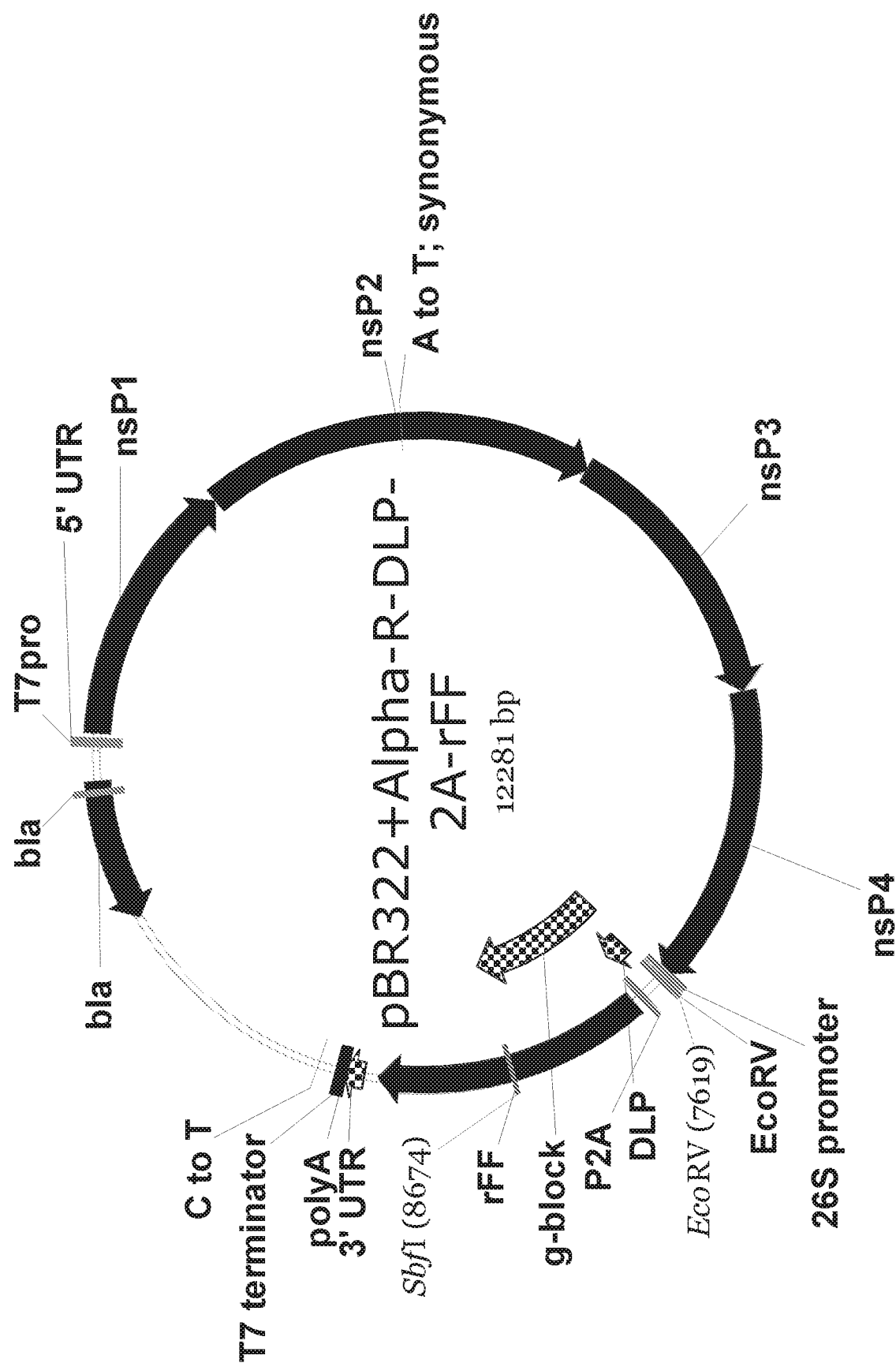


FIG. 4A

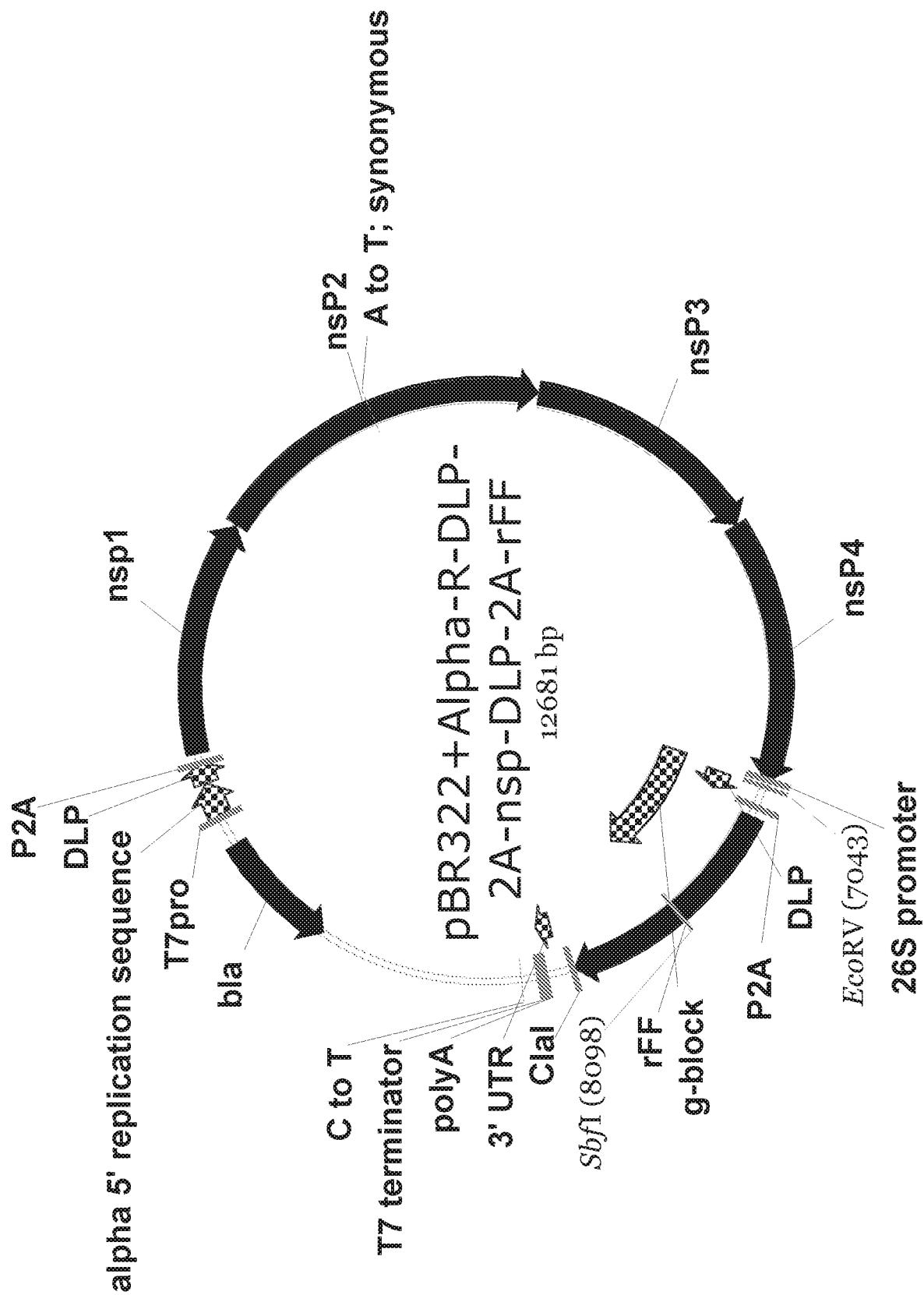


FIG. 4B

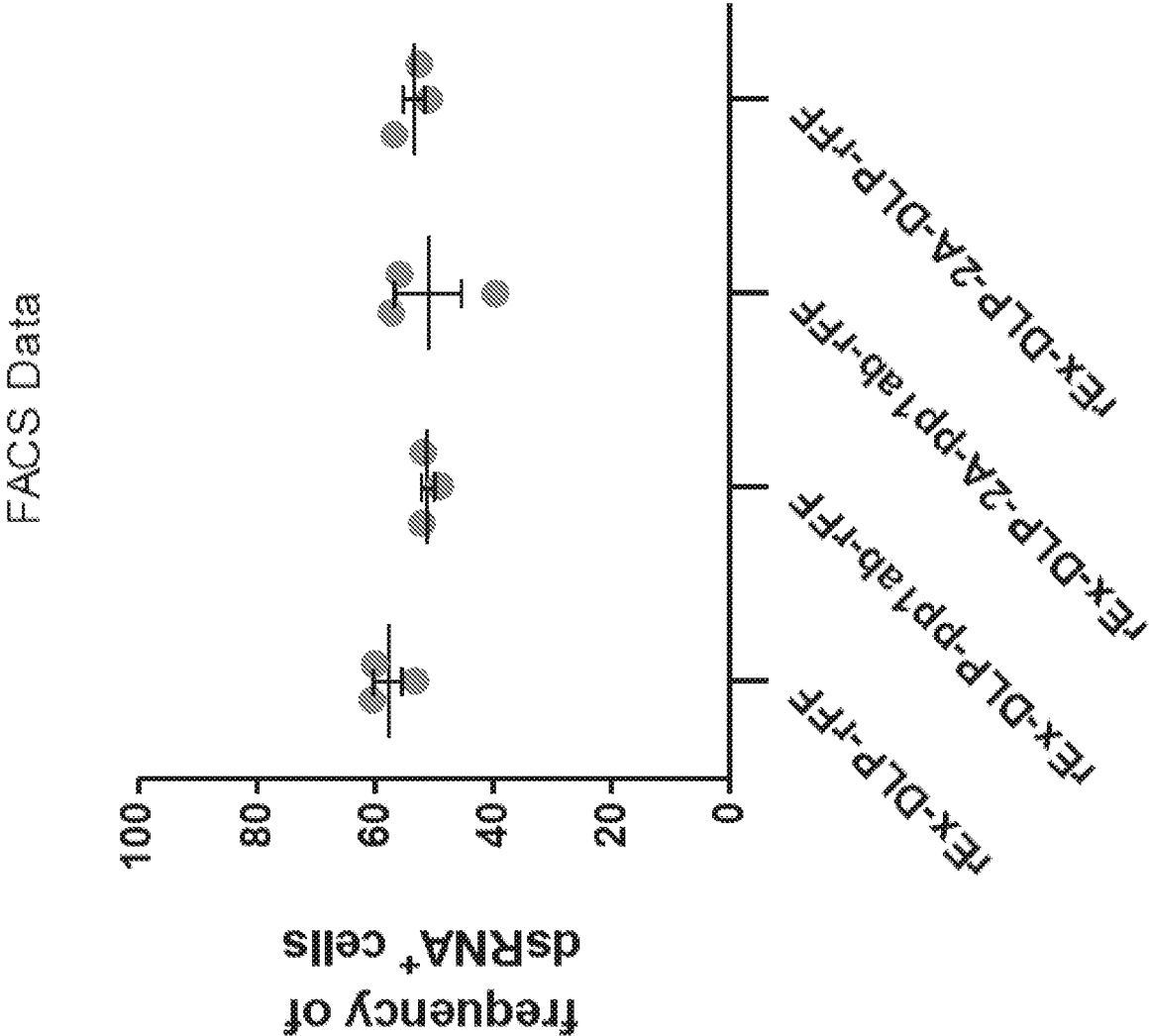


FIG. 5A

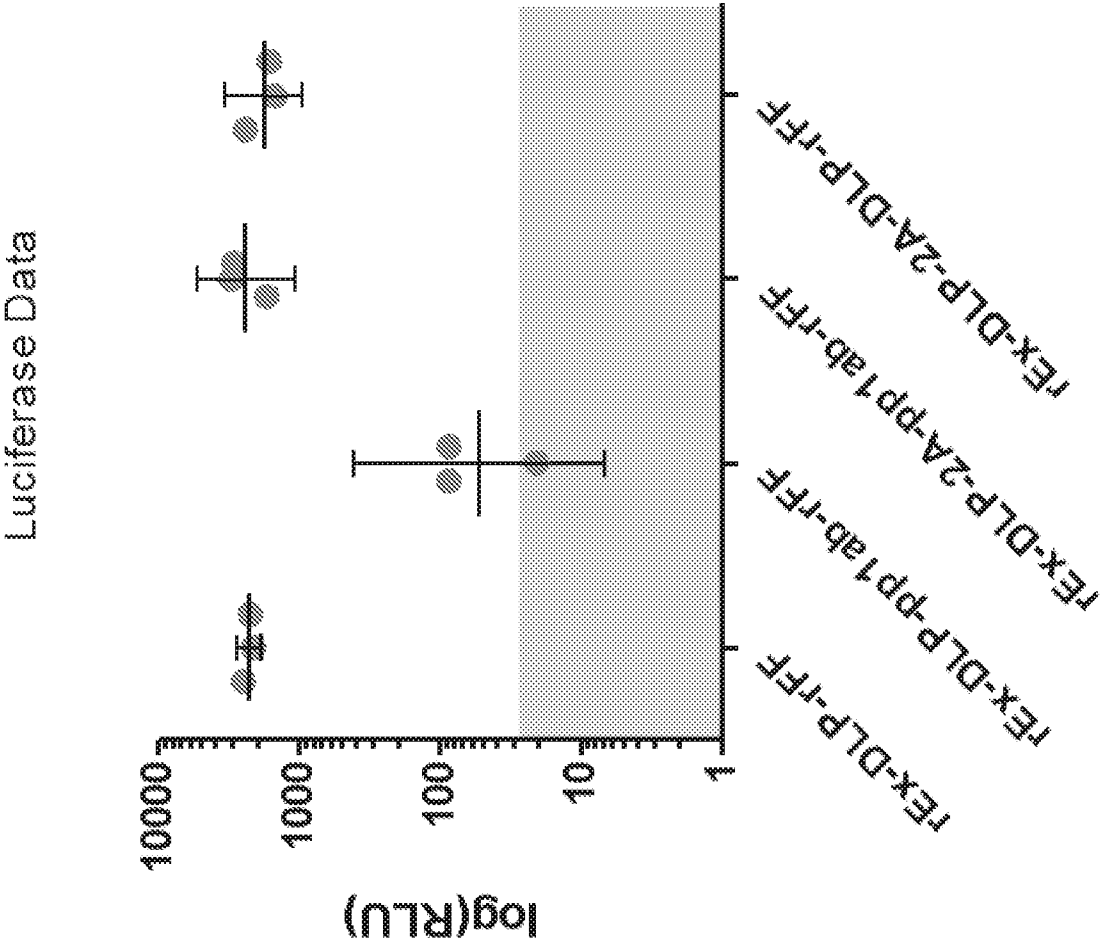


FIG. 5B

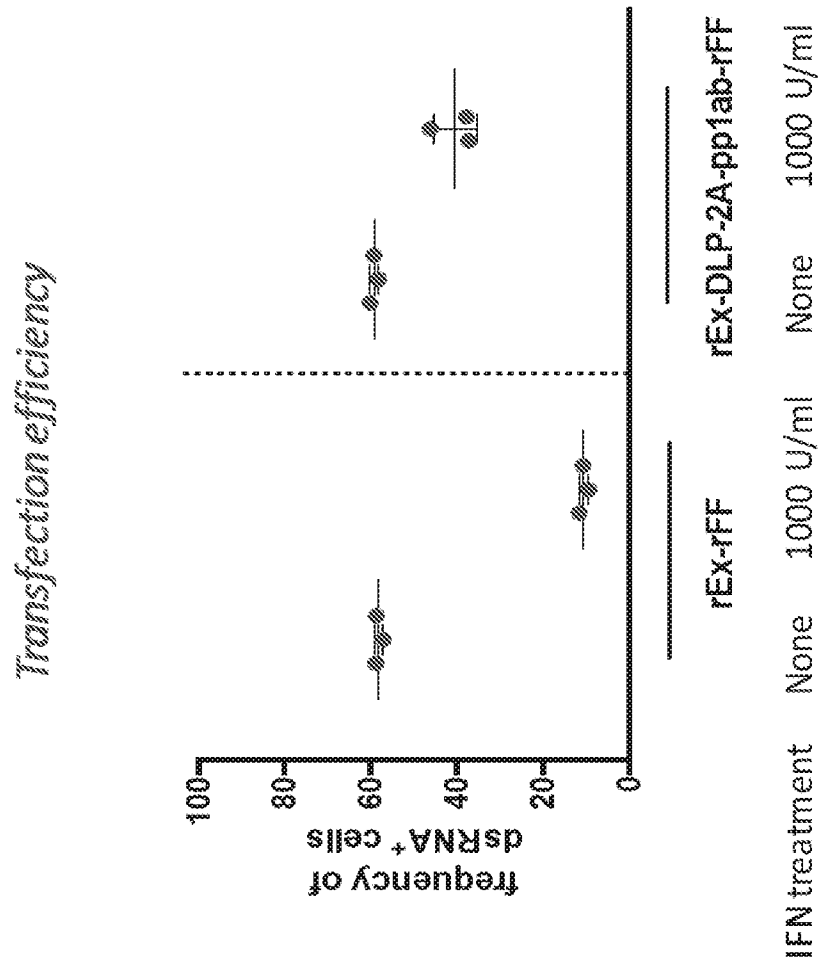
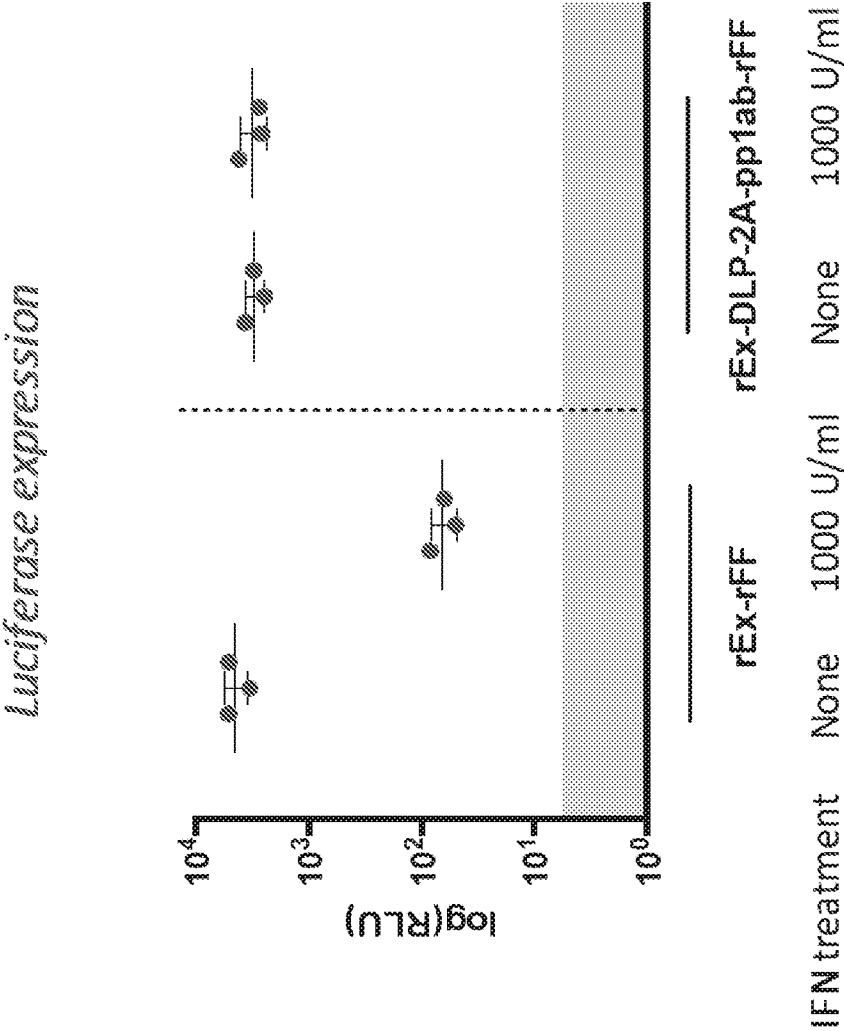
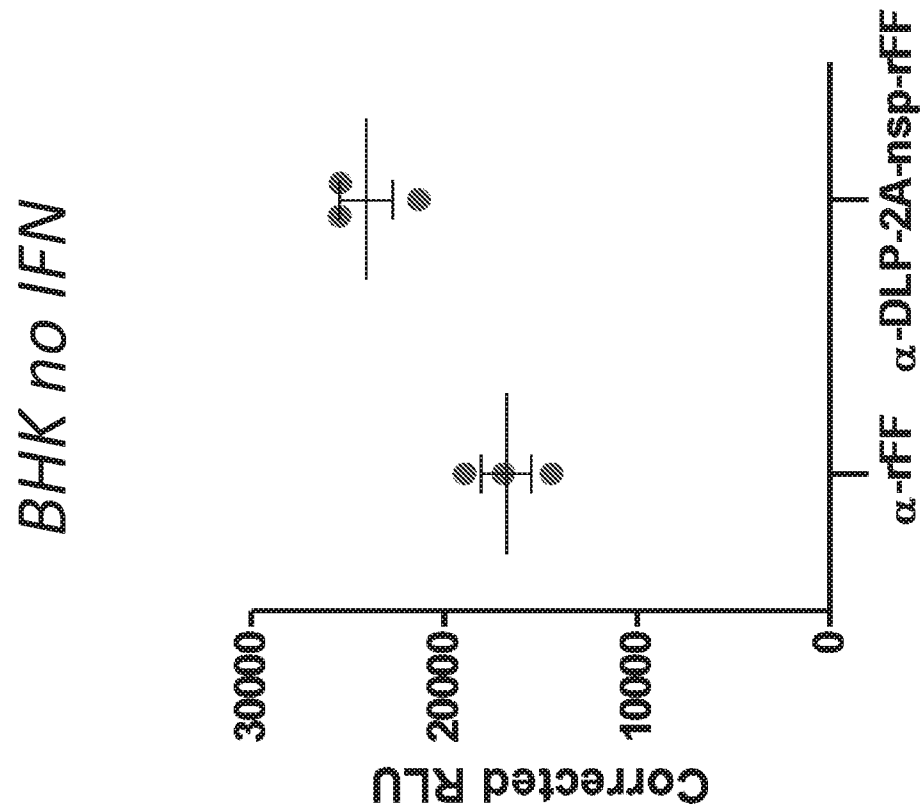


FIG. 6A



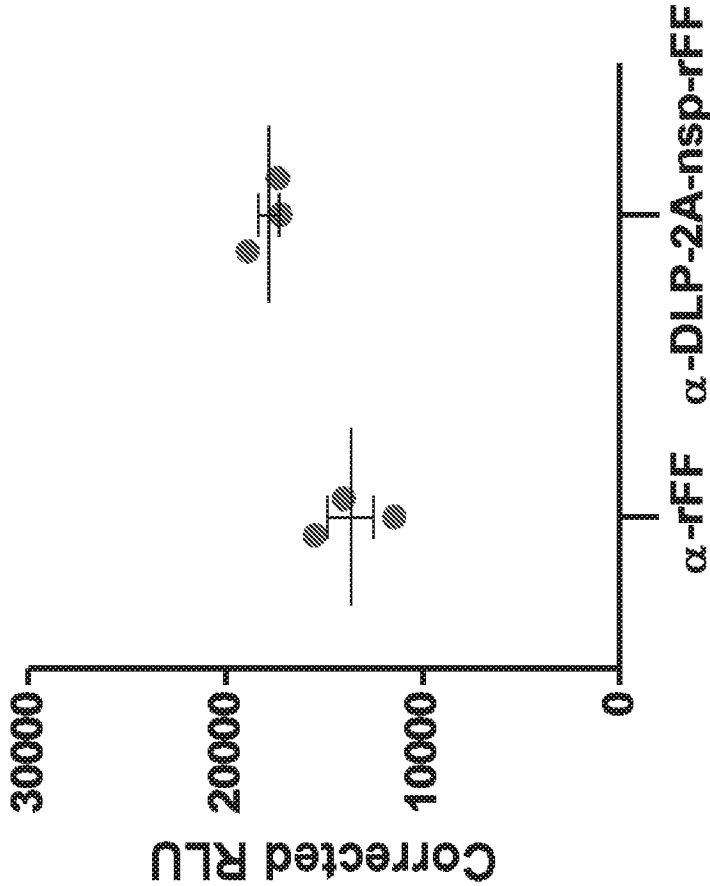


*FIG. 6B*

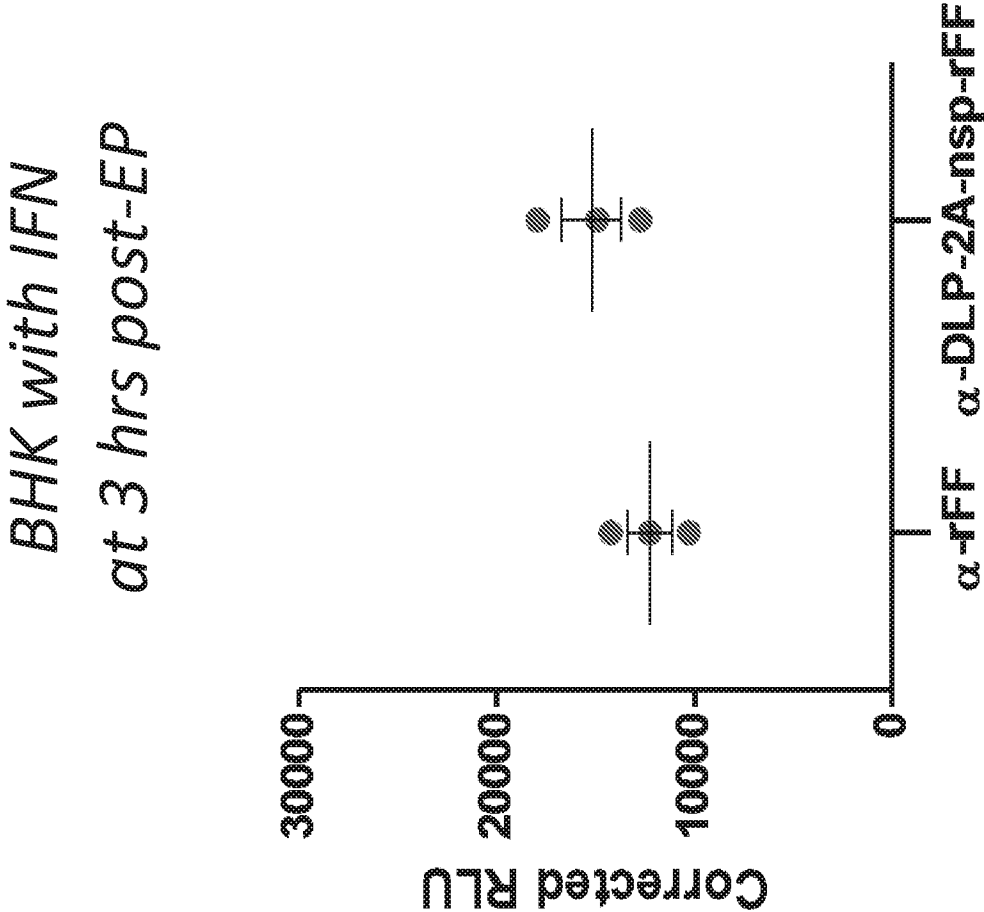


*FIG. 7A*

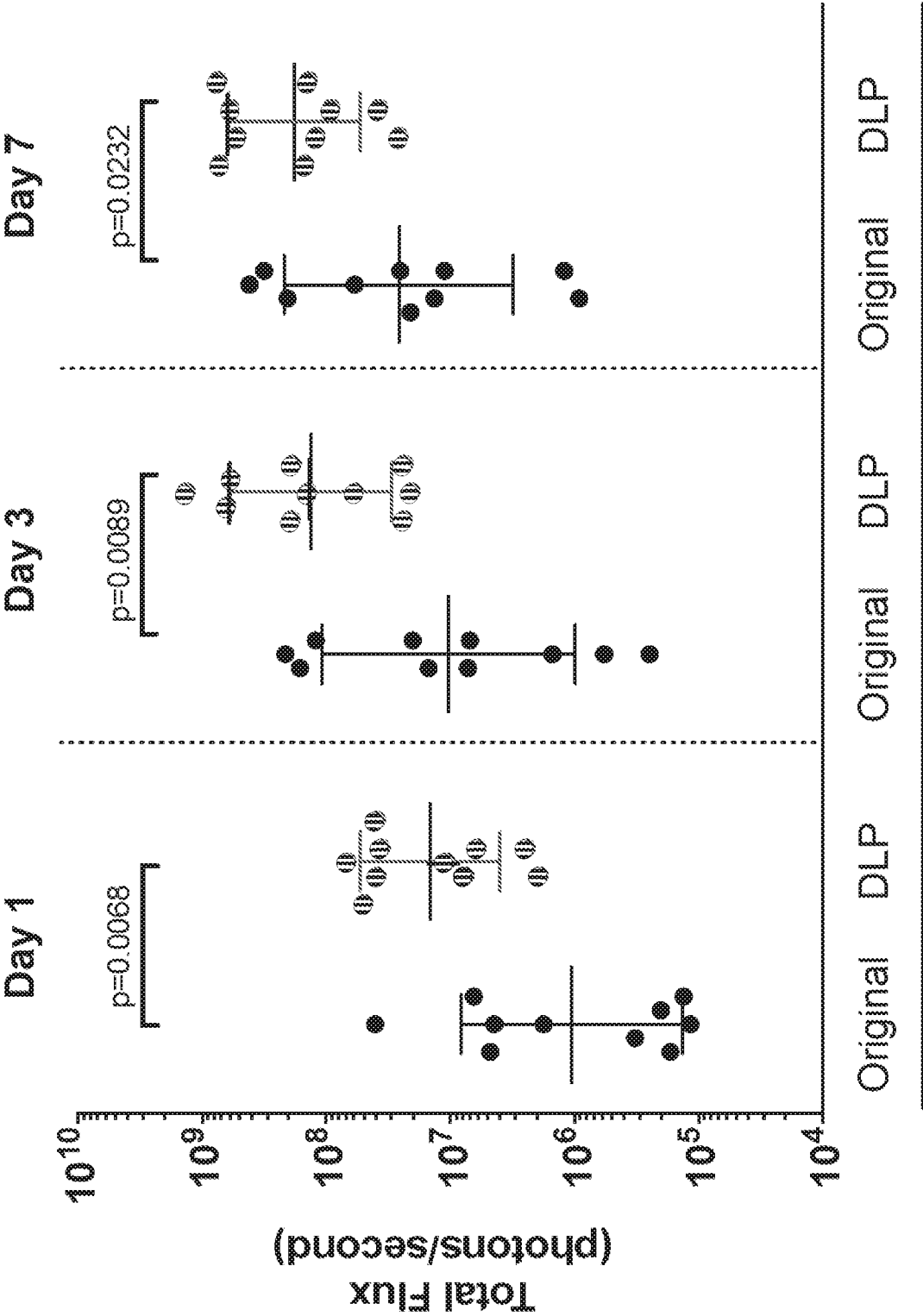
*BHK with IFN  
at 0 hrs post-EP*



*FIG. 7B*



*FIG. 7C*



Alphavirus replicon

FIG. 8

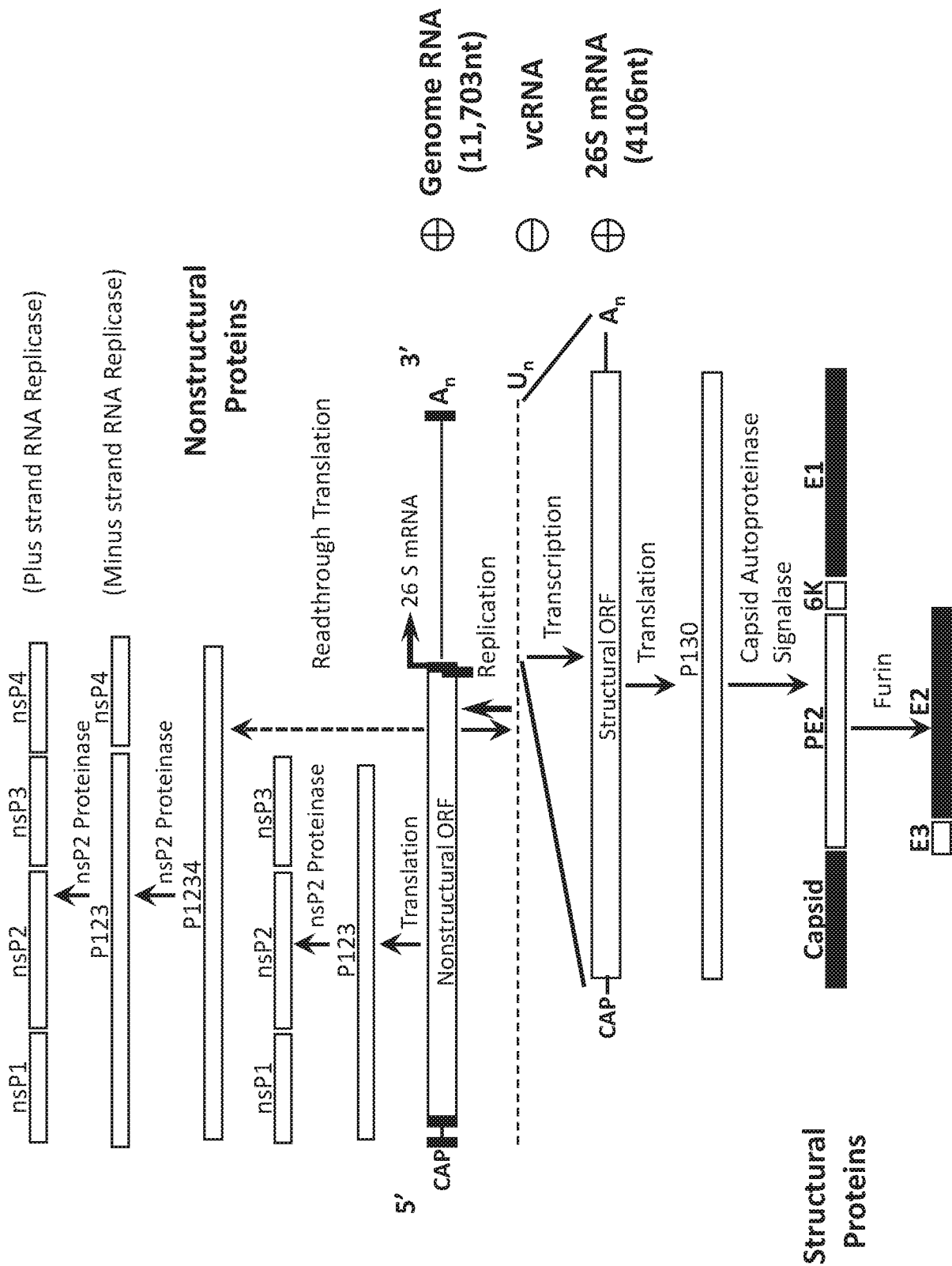


FIG. 9

Adapted from Strauss *et al.*, 1994

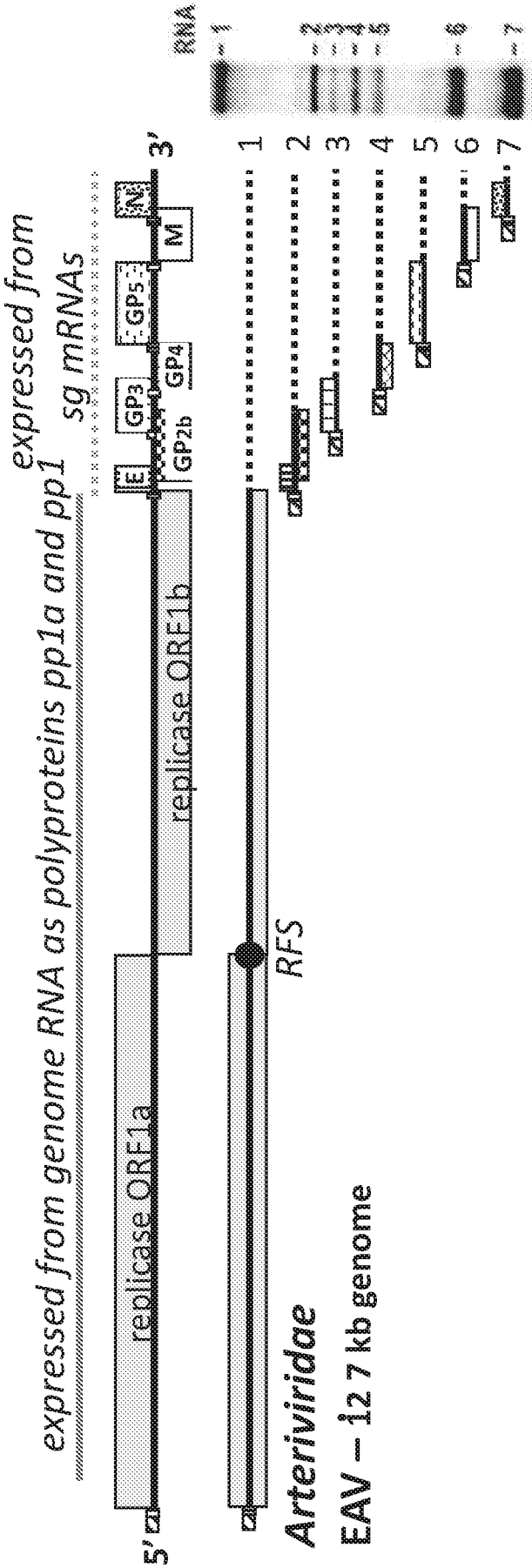


FIG. 10





Adopted from Toribio *et al.* 2016

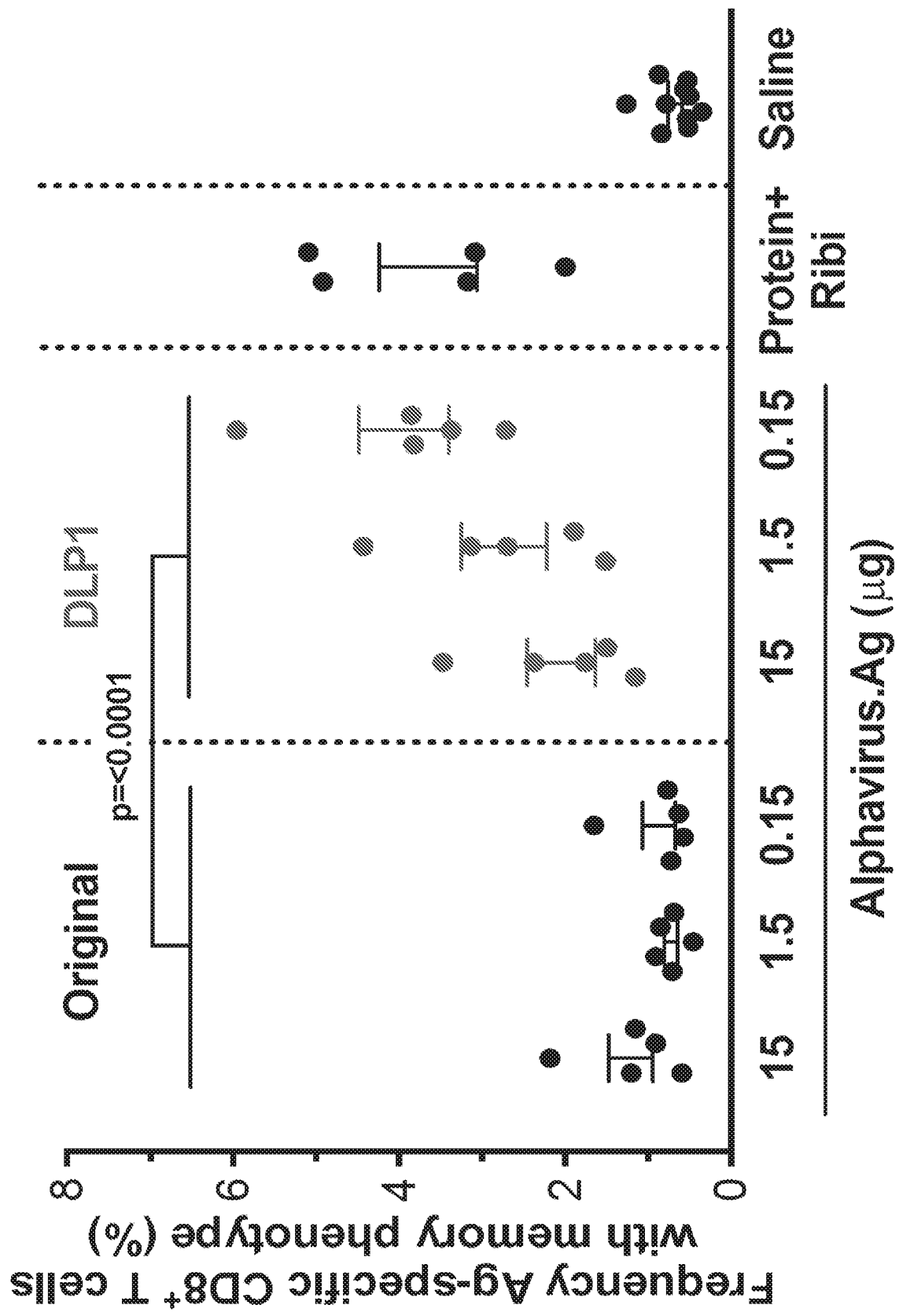


FIG. 12A

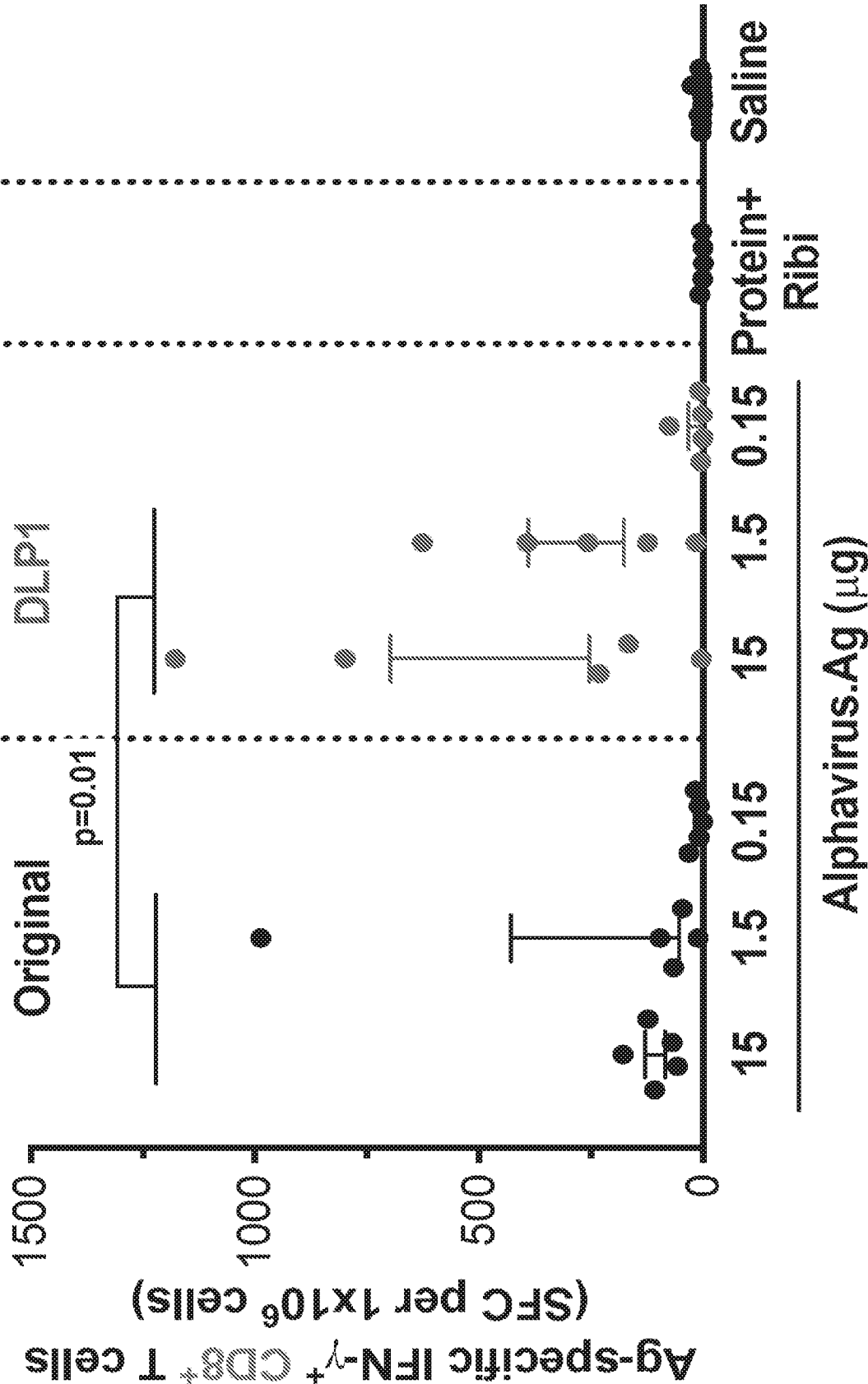


FIG. 12B

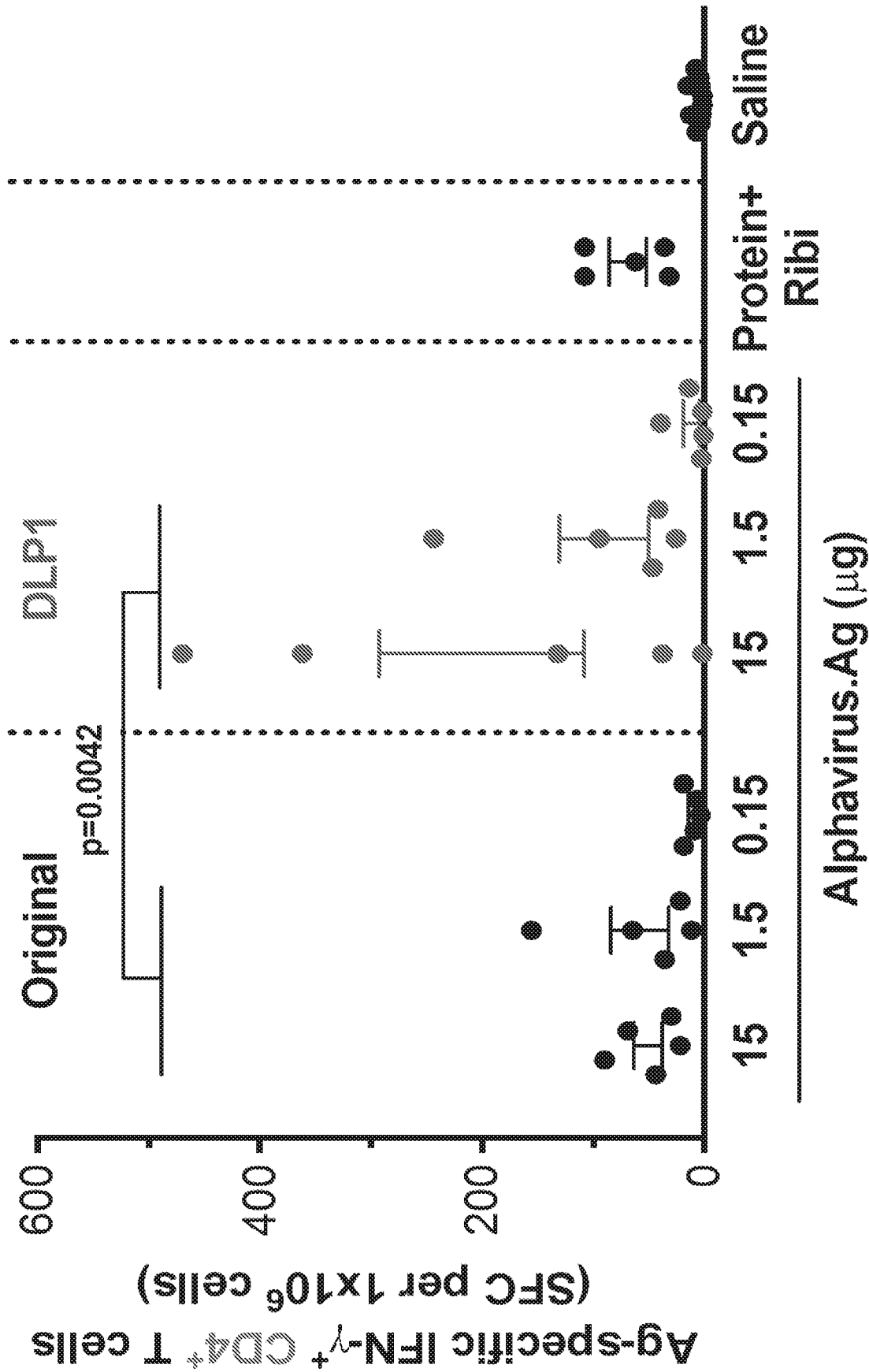


FIG. 12C

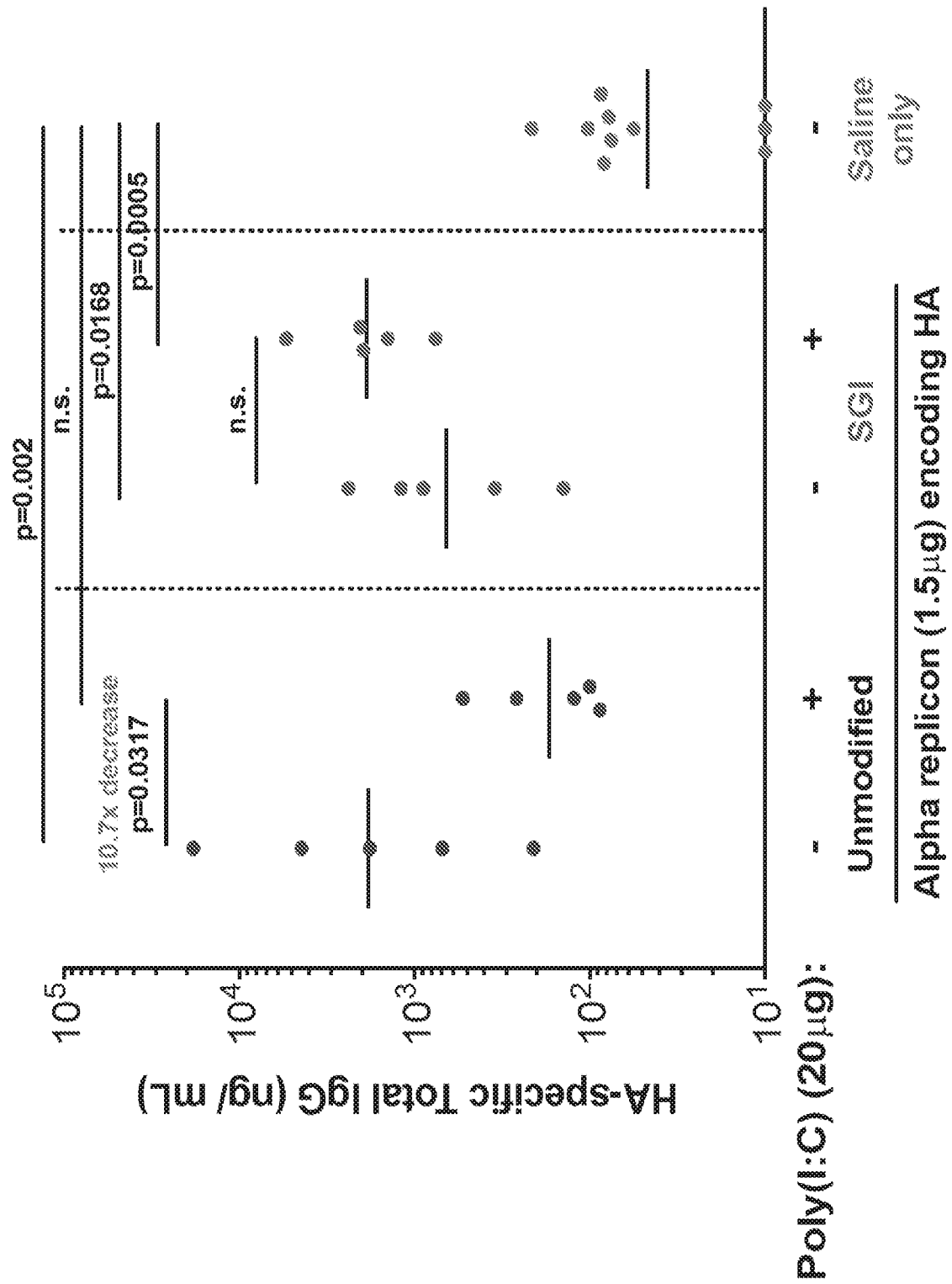


FIG. 13

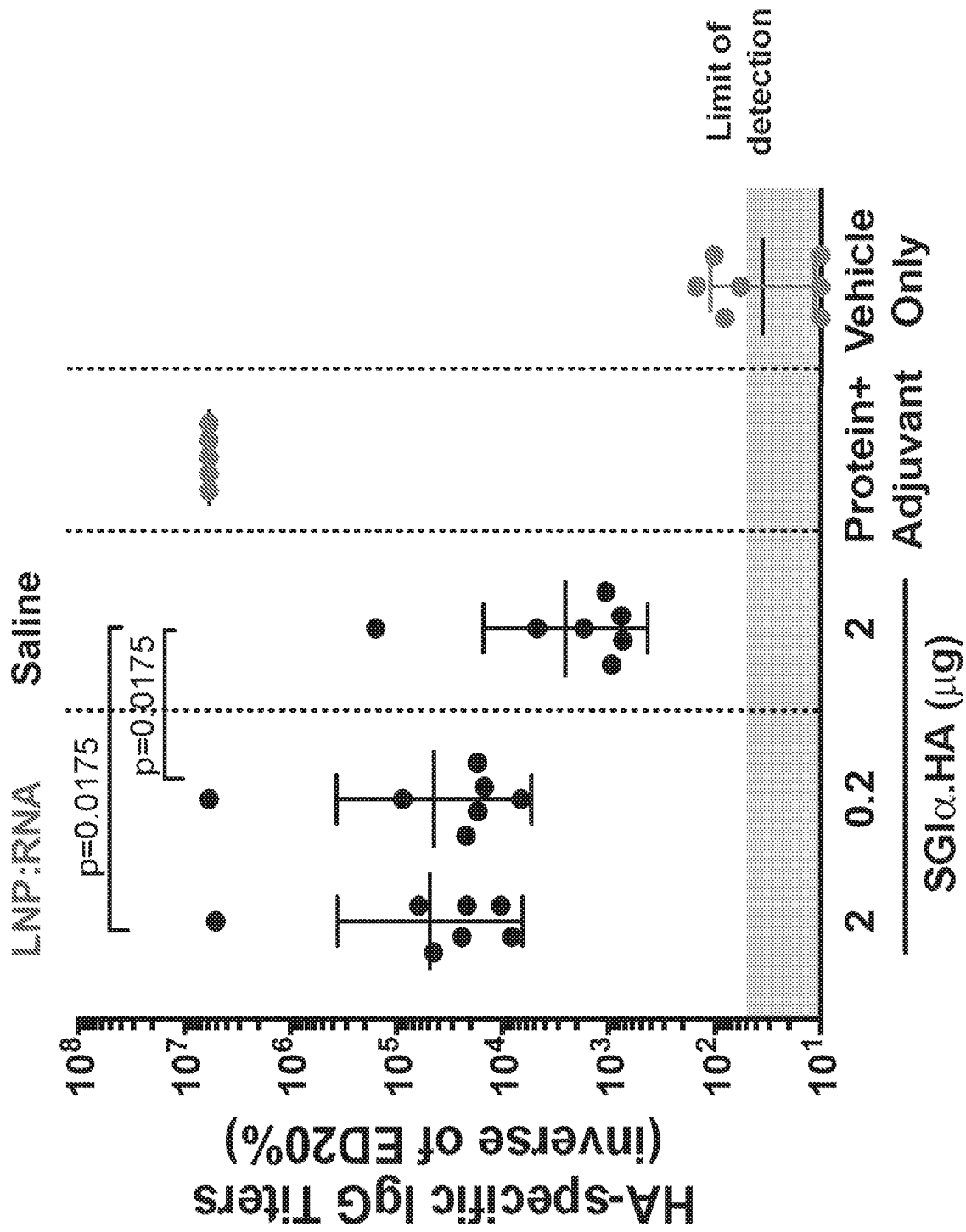


FIG. 14A

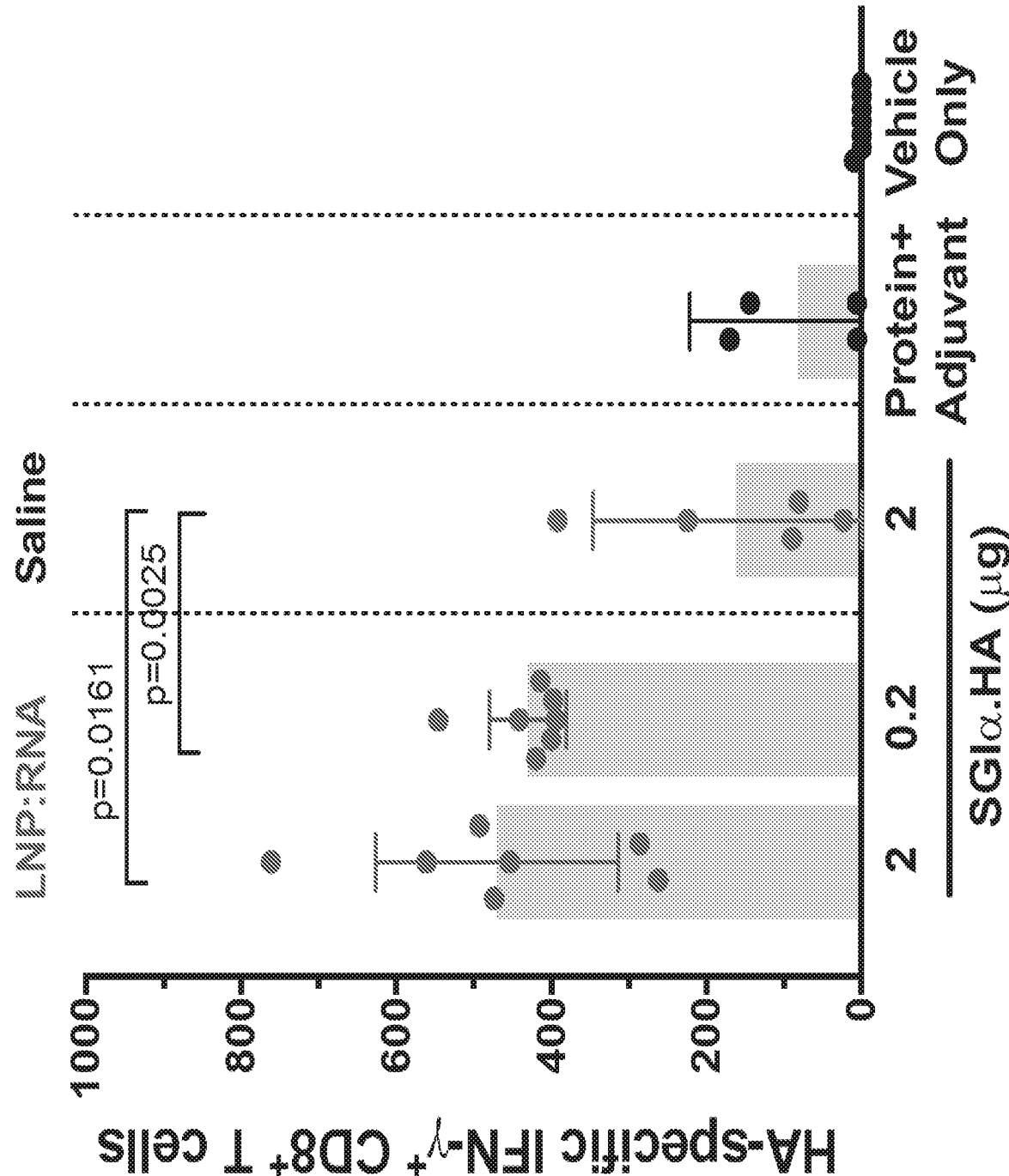


FIG. 14B

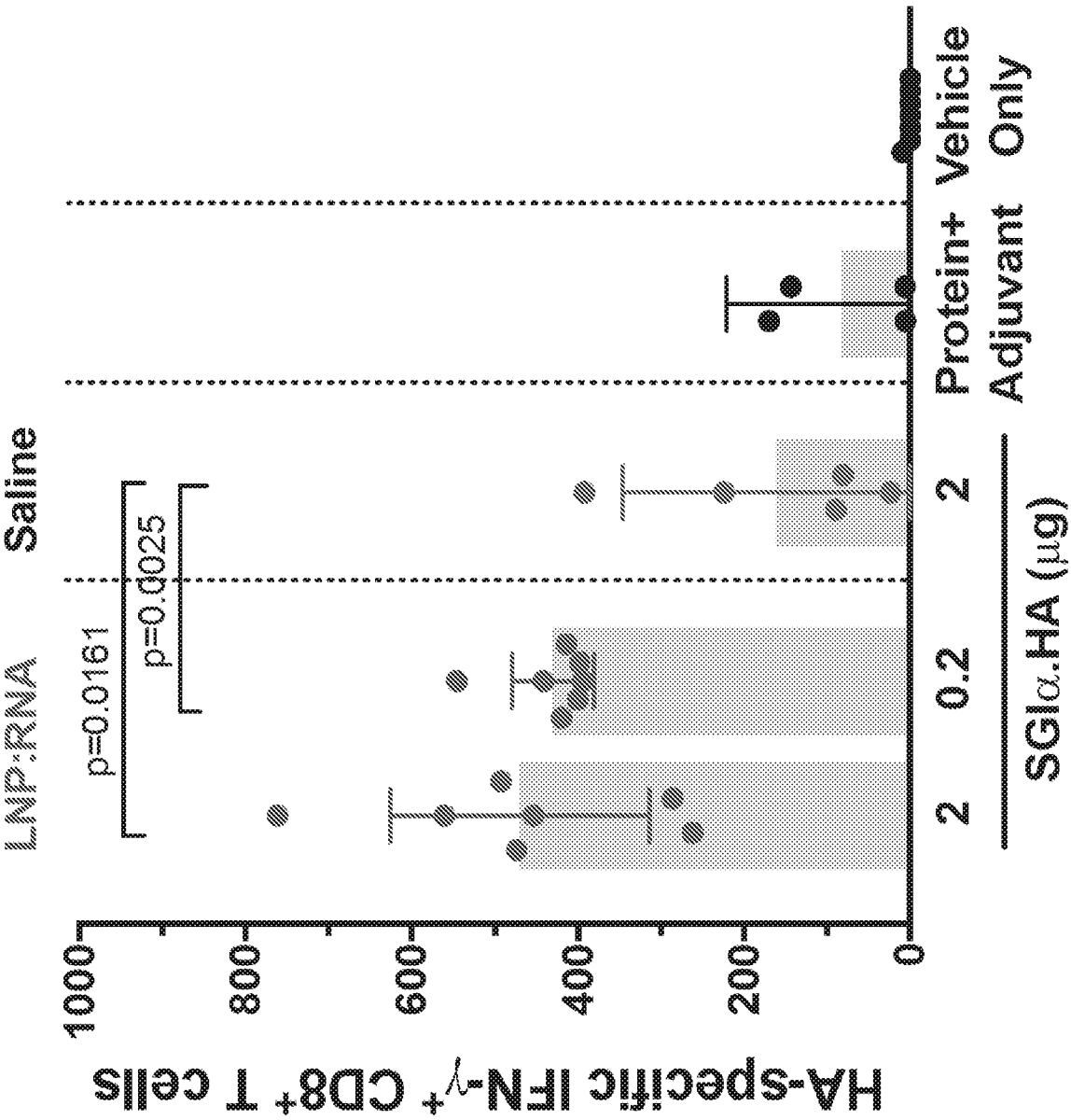


FIG. 14C



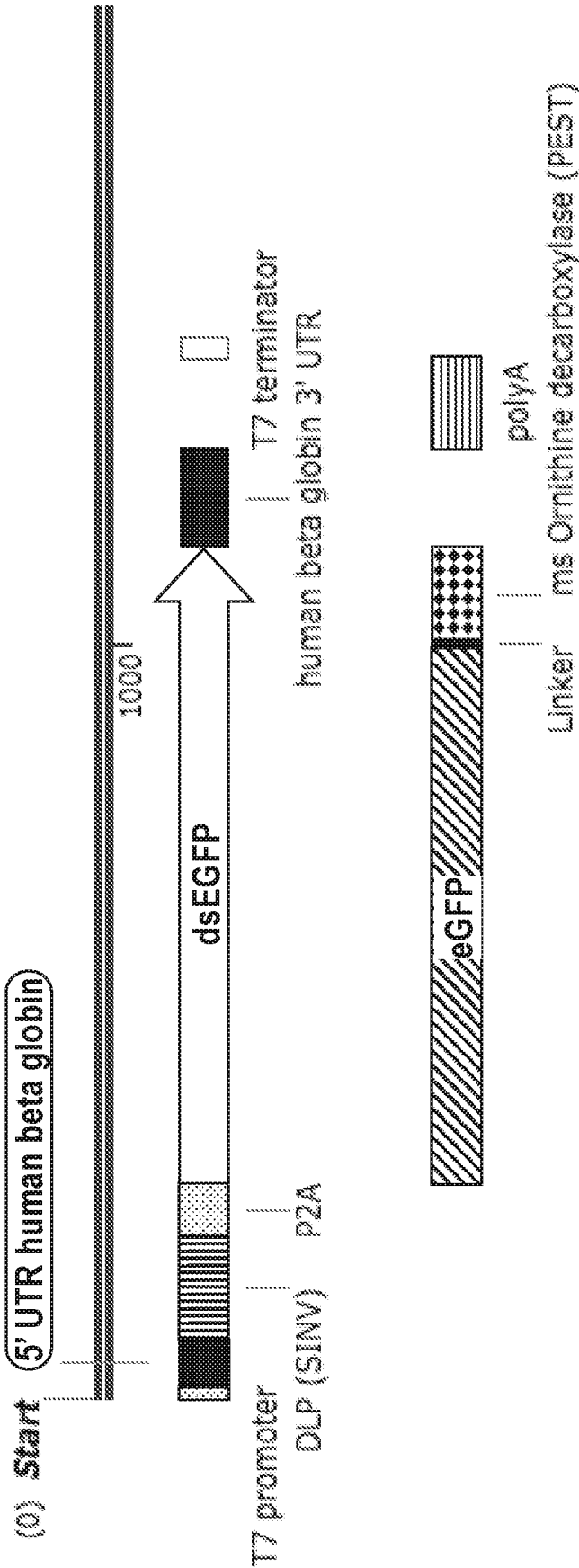
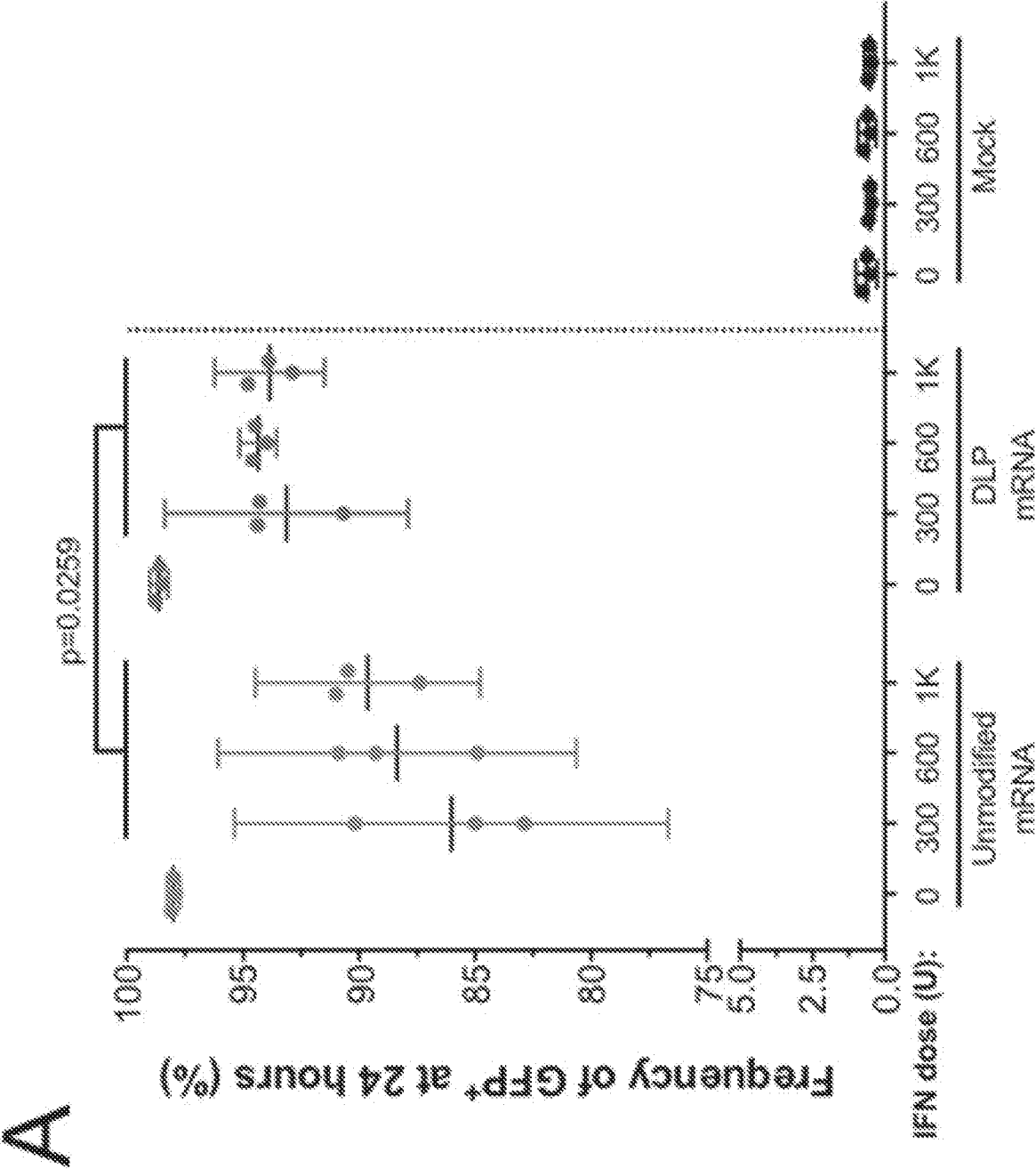


FIG. 15



*FIG. 16A*

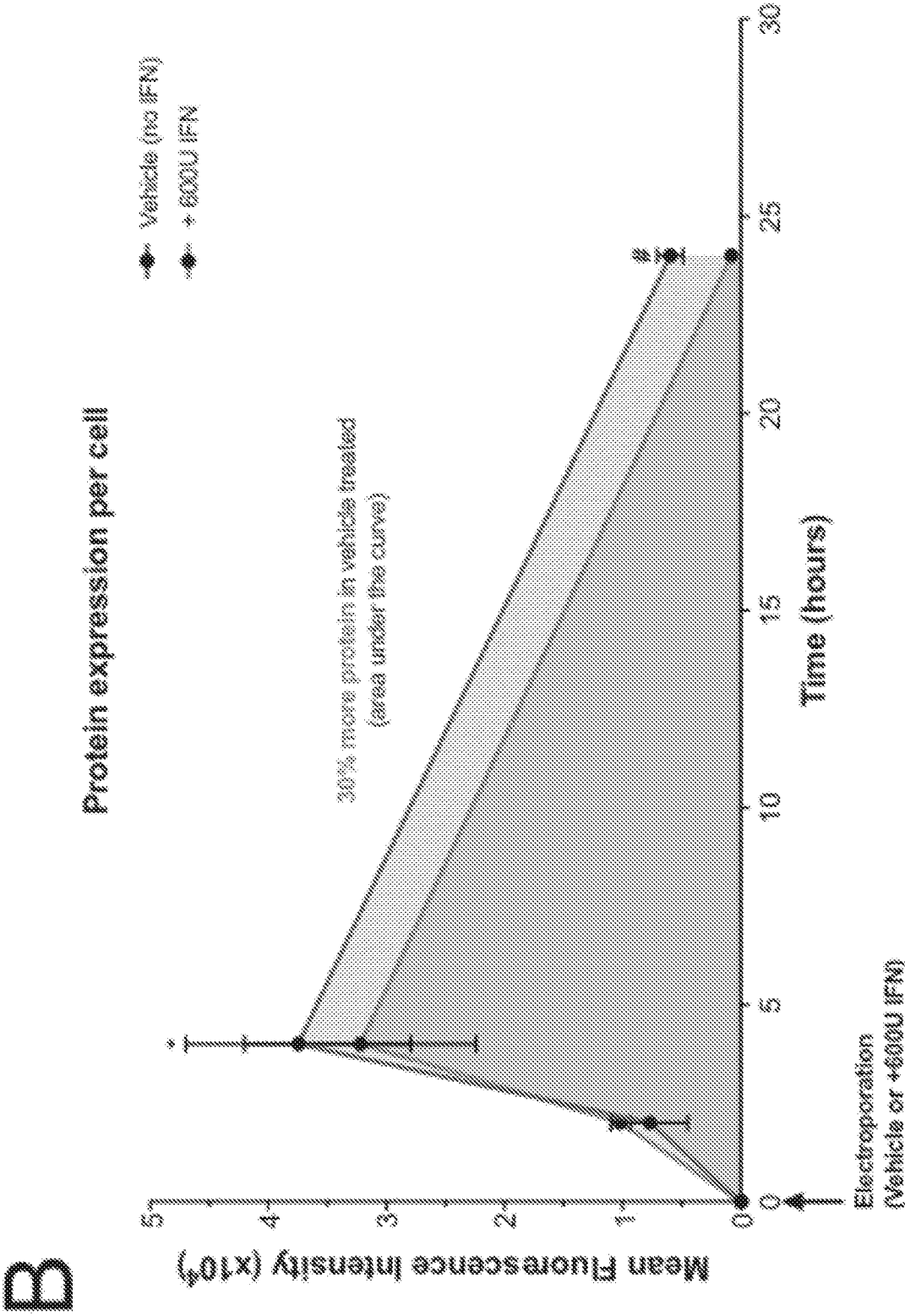


FIG. 16B

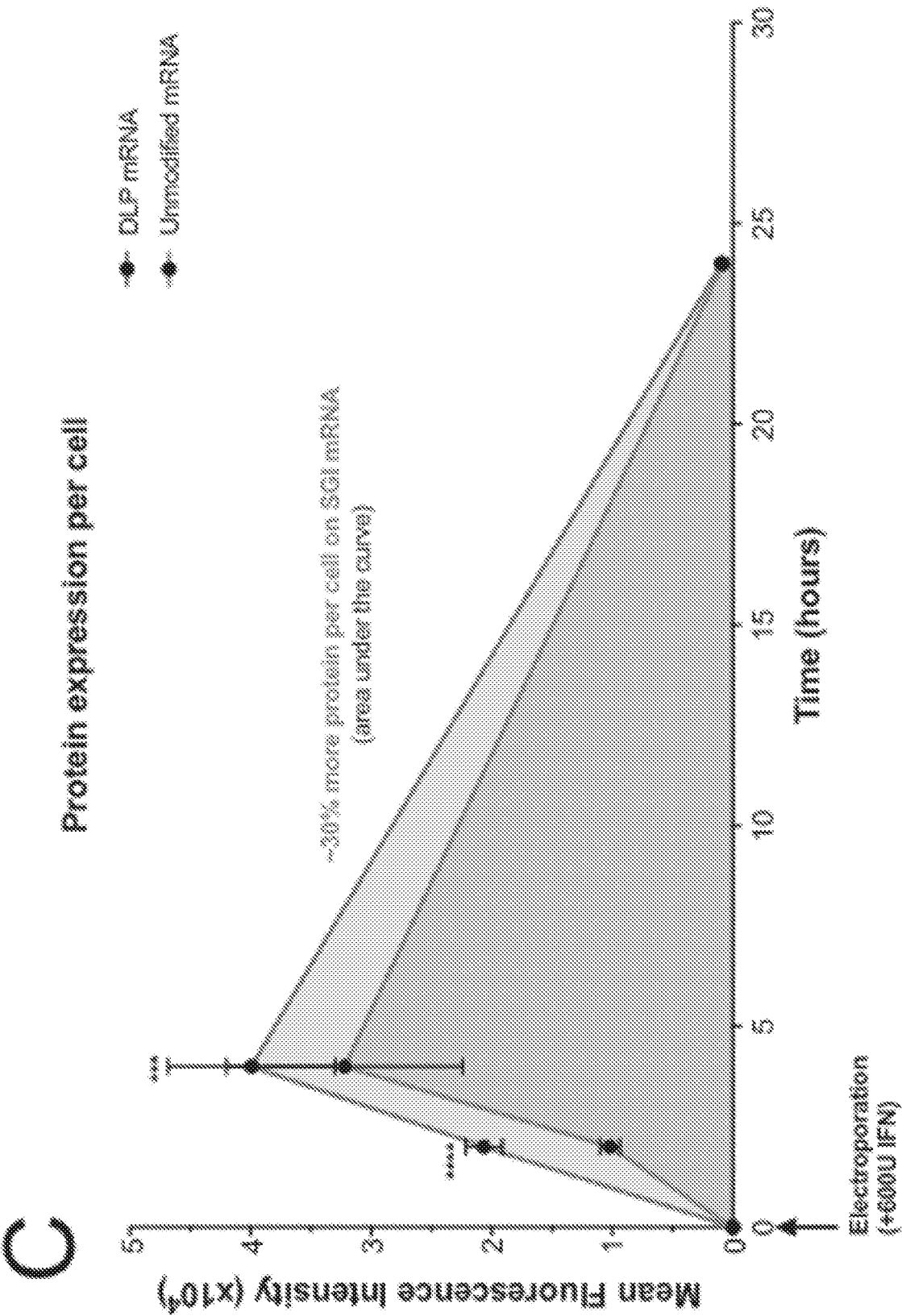


FIG. 16C

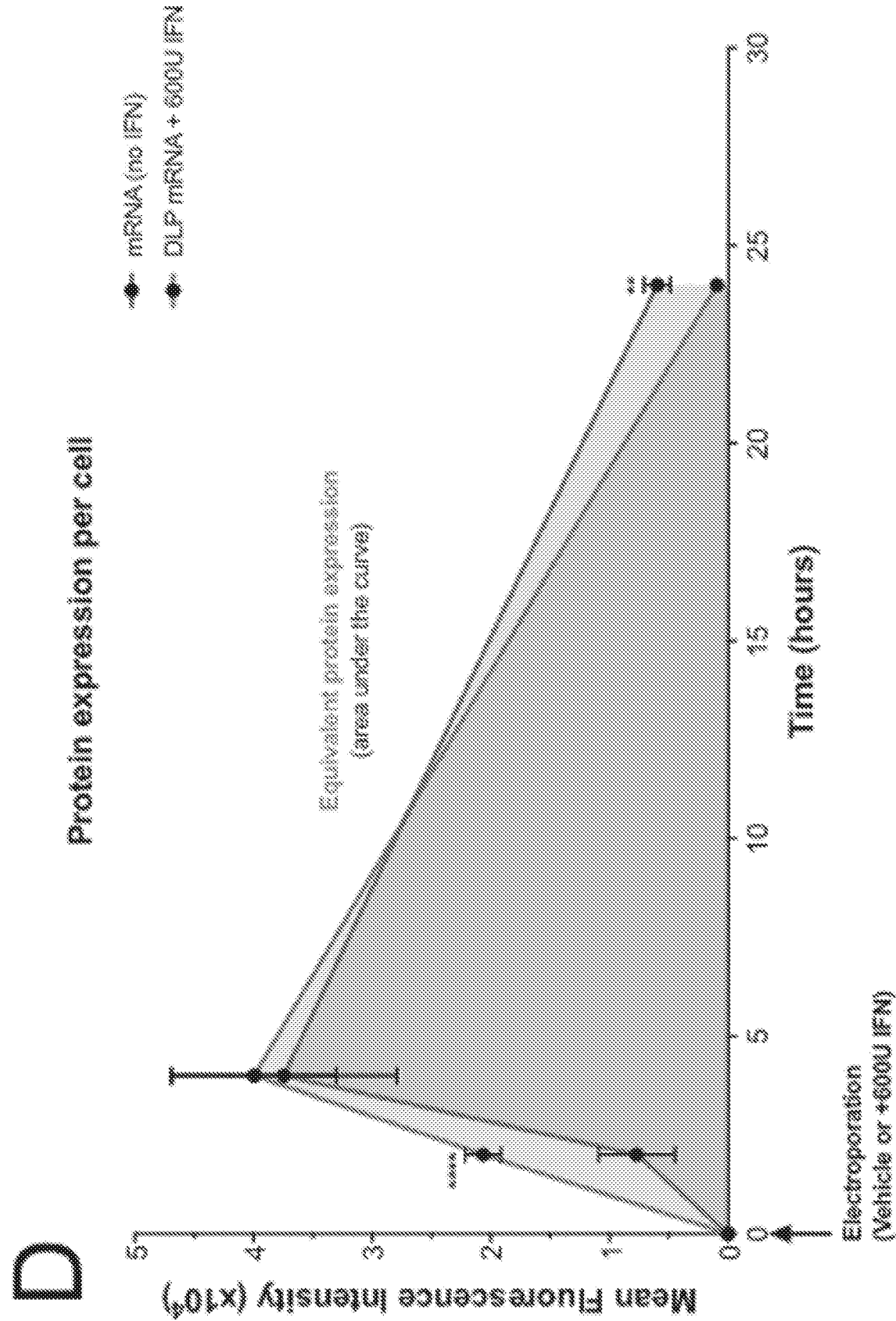


FIG. 16D

## SEQUENCE LISTING

<110> SYNTHETIC GENOMICS INC

<120> COMPOSITIONS AND METHODS FOR ENHANCING GENE EXPRESSION

<130> SGI.012WO

<150> 62/430,250

<151> 2016-12-05

<150> 62/486,361

<151> 2017-04-17

<150> 62/587,954

<151> 2017-11-17

<160> 52

<170> PatentIn version 3.5

<210> 1

<211> 145

<212> DNA

<213> Sindbis virus

<400> 1

atagtcagca tagtacatTT catctgacta atactacaac accaccacca tgaatagagg 60

attctTTtaac atgctcggcc gccgccccTT cccggccccc actgccatgt ggaggccgcg 120

gagaaggagg caggcggccc cgatg 145

<210> 2

<211> 480

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Synthetic polynucleotide

<400> 2

gctcgaagtg tgtatggtgc catatacggc tcaccaccat atacactgca agaattacta 60

ttcttTgtggg cccctctcgg taaatcctag agggctTTcc tctcgTtatt gcgagattcg 120

tcgTtagata acggcaagTt cctTTtctta ctatcctatt tTcatctTgt ggcttgacgg 180

gtcactgcct acgtcgtcga tctctatcaa ctaccctTgc gacttaggca acTTtctccg 240

ctactggatt tggagggagt tTtgttaggg actggTccct ggacttaccg gacgctTgtg 300

agcatagtca gcatagtaca tTtcatctga ctaatactac aacaccacca ccatgaatag 360

aggattctTTT aacatgctcg gccgcgcgcc cTtcccggcc cccactgcca tgtggaggcc 420

gcggagaagg aggcaggcgg ccccgatgat ggcaaccttc tccgctactg gatTTtgagg 480

<210> 3

<211> 66

<212> DNA  
 <213> Artificial Sequence  
  
 <220>  
 <223> Synthetic polynucleotide  
  
 <220>  
 <221> misc\_feature  
 <223> 2A proteolytic cleavage site  
  
 <400> 3  
 ggaagcggag ctactaactt cagcctgctg aagcaggctg gagacgtgga ggagaaccct 60  
 ggacct 66  
  
 <210> 4  
 <211> 1749  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Artificial Sequence  
  
 <220>  
 <223> Synthetic polynucleotide  
  
 <220>  
 <221> misc\_feature  
 <223> g-block for construction of rEx-DLP-rFF  
  
 <400> 4  
 cagaggcgca ggacttgatc catggccac ctacagcatg ccacctgggc caagaaattg 60  
 acctttggtc caatgagggc ctgcaatatt acaaggaagt caacctgctg tacacacacg 120  
 tccccatcaa ggatggtgta atacacagtt accctaattg tggccctgcc tgtggctggg 180  
 aaaagcaatc caacaaaatt tcgtgcctcc cgagagtggc aaaaaatttg ggctaccact 240  
 attccccaga cttaccagga ttttgcccca taccaaaaga actcgctgag cattggccccg 300  
 tagtgtccaa tgatagatac ccgaattgct tgcaaattac cttacagcaa gtatgtgaac 360  
 tcagtaaacc gtgctcagcg ggctatatgg ttggacaatc ggttttcgtg cagacgcctg 420  
 gtgtgacatc ttactggctt actgaatggg tcgacggcaa agcgcgtgct ctaccagatt 480  
 ccttattctc gtccggtagg ttcgagacta acagccgcgc tttcctcgat gaagccgagg 540  
 aaaagtttgc cgccgctcac cctcatgcct gtttgggaga aattaataag tccaccgtgg 600  
 gaggatccca cttcatcttt tcccaatatt taccaccatt gctacccgca gacgctgttg 660  
 ccctggtagg tgcttcattg gctgggaaag ctgctaaagc tgcttgacgc gttgttgatg 720  
 tctatgctcc atcatttgaa ccttatctac accctgagac actgagtcgc gtgtacaaga 780  
 ttatgatcga tttcaagccg tgtaggctta tgggtgtggag aaacgcgacc ttttatgtcc 840  
 aagaggggtgt tgatgcagtt acatcagcac tagcagctgt gtccaaactc atcaaagtgc 900  
 cggccaatga gctgttttca ttccatgtgg catcagggtg cagaaccaac gcgctggtag 960  
 cgccccaggc taaaatttca attggagcct acgcccgcga gtgggcactg tcaactgaac 1020  
 cgccacctgc tggttatgcg atcgtgcggc gatatatgtt aaagaggctc ctcagctcaa 1080

cagaagtgtt cttgtgccgc aggggtgttg tgtcttccac ctcaagtgcag accatttgtg 1140  
 cactagaggg atgtaaacct ctgttcaact tcttaciaaat tggttcagtc attgggcccg 1200  
 tgtgactcta gagtggacct gttcccatcc cccgctcaac tactcaggta gtggttcgcg 1260  
 gcaacgggta caccgcagtt ggtaacaagc ttgtcgatag tcagcatagt acatttcatc 1320  
 tgactaatac tacaacacca ccacatgaa tagaggattc tttaacatgc tcggccgccc 1380  
 ccccttcccg gccccactg ccatgtggag gccgcggaga aggaggcagg cggccccgat 1440  
 gatggaaaat atggaaaacg acgagaacat cgtgggtgggc cccaagccct tctaccccat 1500  
 cgaggaaggc agcgccggca cccagctgcg gaagtacatg gaaagatacg ccaagctggg 1560  
 cgccattgcc ttcaccaacg ccgtgaccgg cgtggactac agctacgccg agtacctgga 1620  
 aaagagctgc tgcctgggca aggctctgca gaactacggc ctggtggtgg acggccggat 1680  
 cgccctgtgc agcgagaact gcgaggaatt cttcatcccc gtgatcgccg gcctgttcat 1740  
 cggcgtggg 1749

<210> 5  
 <211> 67  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
 <223> Synthetic polynucleotide

<220>  
 <221> misc\_feature  
 <223> primer pplA-DLP-F

<220>  
 <221> misc\_feature  
 <223> RP114

<400> 5  
 gccatgtgga ggccgcggag aaggaggcag gcggccccga tgatggcaac cttctccgct 60  
 actggat 67

<210> 6  
 <211> 25  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
 <223> Synthetic polynucleotide

<220>  
 <221> misc\_feature  
 <223> primer pBR322-3'SrfI-R

<220>  
 <221> misc\_feature  
 <223> RP115



<400> 6  
 acaatgttgc ctcccacatc tgcaa 25

<210> 7  
 <211> 25  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
 <223> Synthetic polynucleotide

<220>  
 <221> misc\_feature  
 <223> primer pBR322-3'SrfI-F

<220>  
 <221> misc\_feature  
 <223> RP116

<400> 7  
 gggtcacaag gtagtcgccg tggtt 25

<210> 8  
 <211> 24  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
 <223> Synthetic polynucleotide

<220>  
 <221> misc\_feature  
 <223> primer pBR322-bla-R

<220>  
 <221> misc\_feature  
 <223> RP117

<400> 8  
 cgtcaggtag cacttttcgg ggaa 24

<210> 9  
 <211> 70  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
 <223> Synthetic polynucleotide

<220>  
 <221> misc\_feature  
 <223> primer pplA-DLP-2A-F

<400> 9  
 agcctgctga agcaggctgg agacgtggag gagaaccctg gacctatggc aaccttctcc 60  
 gctactggat 70

<210> 10  
 <211> 589

<212> DNA  
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
 <223> Synthetic polynucleotide

<220>  
 <221> misc\_feature  
 <223> g-block for rEx-DLP-pplab-rFF

<400> 10  
 aaacaaatag gggttccgcg cacatttccc cgaaaagtgc cacctgacgt ctaagaaacc 60  
 attattatca tgacattaag catccgcctt tcgttttatt tgaccatggt ggtatgtaat 120  
 acgactcact atagctcgaa gtgtgtatgg tgccatatac ggctcaccac catatacact 180  
 gcaagaatta ctattcttgt gggccccctct cggtaaatcc tagagggcctt tcctctcggt 240  
 attgcgagat tcgtcggttag ataacggcaa gtcccttttc ttactatcct attttcatct 300  
 tgtggccttga cgggtcactg cctacgtcgt cgatctctat caactaccct tgcgacttag 360  
 gcaaccttct ccgctactgg atttggaggg agttttgtta gggactggtc cctggactta 420  
 cccgacgctt gtgagcatag tcagcatagt acatttcatc tgactaatac tacaacacca 480  
 ccacatgaa tagaggattc tttaacatgc tcggccgcgcg ccccttcccg gccccactg 540  
 ccatgtggag gccgcggaga aggaggcagg cggccccgat gatggcaac 589

<210> 11  
 <211> 655  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
 <223> Synthetic polynucleotide

<220>  
 <221> misc\_feature  
 <223> g-block for rEx-DLP-2A-pplab-rFF

<400> 11  
 aaacaaatag gggttccgcg cacatttccc cgaaaagtgc cacctgacgt ctaagaaacc 60  
 attattatca tgacattaag catccgcctt tcgttttatt tgaccatggt ggtatgtaat 120  
 acgactcact atagctcgaa gtgtgtatgg tgccatatac ggctcaccac catatacact 180  
 gcaagaatta ctattcttgt gggccccctct cggtaaatcc tagagggcctt tcctctcggt 240  
 attgcgagat tcgtcggttag ataacggcaa gtcccttttc ttactatcct attttcatct 300  
 tgtggccttga cgggtcactg cctacgtcgt cgatctctat caactaccct tgcgacttag 360  
 gcaaccttct ccgctactgg atttggaggg agttttgtta gggactggtc cctggactta 420  
 cccgacgctt gtgagcatag tcagcatagt acatttcatc tgactaatac tacaacacca 480  
 ccacatgaa tagaggattc tttaacatgc tcggccgcgcg ccccttcccg gccccactg 540  
 ccatgtggag gccgcggaga aggaggcagg cggccccgat gggaagcgga gctactaact 600

tcagcctgct gaagcaggct ggagacgtgg aggagaaccc tggacctatg gcaac 655

<210> 12  
 <211> 655  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
 <223> Synthetic polynucleotide

<220>  
 <221> misc\_feature  
 <223> g-block for rEx-DLP-2A-pplab-DLP-rFF

<400> 12  
 aaacaaatag gggttccgcg cacatttccc cgaaaagtgc cacctgacgt ctaagaaacc 60  
 attattatca tgacattaag catccgcctt tcgttttatt tgaccatggt ggtatgtaat 120  
 acgactcact atagctcgaa gtgtgtatgg tgccatatac ggctcaccac catatacact 180  
 gcaagaatta ctattcttgt gggccccctct cggtaaatcc tagagggtt tcctctcggt 240  
 attgcgagat tcgtcggttag ataacggcaa gttccctttc ttactatcct attttcatct 300  
 tgtggcttga cgggtcactg cctacgtcgt cgatctctat caactaccct tgcgacttag 360  
 gcaaccttct ccgctactgg atttgagggg agttttgtta gggactggtc cctggactta 420  
 cccgacgctt gtgagcatag tcagcatagt acatttcata tgactaatac tacaacacca 480  
 ccacatgaa tagaggattc tttaacatgc tcggccgccg ccccttcccg gccccactg 540  
 ccatgtggag gccgcggaga aggaggcagg cggccccgat ggggaagcga gctactaact 600  
 tcagcctgct gaagcaggct ggagacgtgg aggagaaccc tggacctatg gcaac 655

<210> 13  
 <211> 30  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
 <223> Synthetic polynucleotide

<220>  
 <221> misc\_feature  
 <223> primer DLP-pplab-screen-F

<220>  
 <221> misc\_feature  
 <223> RP126

<400> 13  
 cagcatcttt tactttcacc agcgtttctg 30

<210> 14  
 <211> 25  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
 <223> Synthetic polynucleotide  
  
 <220>  
 <221> misc\_feature  
 <223> primer DLP-pplab-screen-R  
  
 <220>  
 <221> misc\_feature  
 <223> RP127  
  
 <400> 14  
 ggaactggcg aagccagttt taaca 25  
  
 <210> 15  
 <211> 12529  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Artificial Sequence  
  
 <220>  
 <223> Synthetic polynucleotide  
  
 <220>  
 <221> misc\_feature  
 <223> Construct rEx-DLP-rFF  
  
 <220>  
 <221> misc\_feature  
 <222> (1)...(18)  
 <223> T7 promoter  
  
 <400> 15  
 taatacgact cactatagct cgaagtgtgt atggtgccat atacggctca ccaccatata 60  
 cactgcaaga attactattc ttgtgggccc ctctcggtaa atcctagagg gctttcctct 120  
 cgttattgcg agattcgtcg ttagataacg gcaagttccc tttcttacta tcctattttc 180  
 atcttgtggc ttgacgggtc actgccatcg tcgtcgatct ctatcaacta cccttgcgac 240  
 tatggcaacc ttctccgcta ctggatttgg agggagtttt gttagggact ggtccctgga 300  
 cttacccgac gcttgtgagc atggcgcggg attgtgctgc gaagtggacg gctccacctt 360  
 atgcgccgag tgttttcgcg gttgcgaagg aatggagcaa tgccttggtg tgttcatggg 420  
 actgttaaaa ctggcttcgc cagttccagt gggacataag ttcctgattg gttggtatcg 480  
 agctgccaaa gtcaccgggc gttacaattt ccttgagctg ttgcaacacc ctgctttcgc 540  
 ccagctgctg gtggttgatg ctaggtagc cattgaagag gcaagtgtgt ttatttccac 600  
 tgaccacgcg tctgctaagc gtttccctgg cgctagattt gcgctgacac cgggtgatgc 660  
 taacgcttgg gttgtgagcc cggctgctaa cagtttgata gtgaccactg accaggaaca 720  
 agatggggtt tgctgggtta aacttttgcc acctgaccgc cgtgaggctg gtttgcggtt 780  
 gtattacaac cattaccgcg aacaaaggac cgggtggctg tctaaaacag gacttcgctt 840  
 atggccttga gacctgggtt tgggcatcaa tgcgagctct ggagggctga aattccacat 900

tatgaggggt	tcgcctcagc	gagcttggca	tatcacaaca	cgcagctgca	agctgaagag	960
ctactacgtt	tgtgacatct	ctgaagcaga	ctggctcctgt	ttgcctgctg	gcaactacgg	1020
cggctacaat	ccaccagggg	acggagcttg	cggttacagg	tgcttggcct	tcatgaatgg	1080
cgccactgtt	gtgtcggctg	gttgacagttc	tgacttgttg	tgtgatgatg	agttggctta	1140
tcgagtcttt	caattgtcac	ccacgttcac	ggttaccatc	ccagggtgggc	gagtttgtcc	1200
gaatgccaa	tacgcaatga	tttgtgacaa	gcagcactgg	cgcgtcaaac	gtgcaaagg	1260
cgtcggcctg	tgtctcgatg	aaagctgttt	caggggcatc	tgcaattgcc	aacgcatgag	1320
tggaccacca	cctgcacccg	tgtcagccgc	cgtgttagat	cacatactgg	aggcggcgac	1380
gtttggcaac	gttcgcgtgg	ttacacctga	agggcagcca	cgccccgtac	cagcgccgcg	1440
agttcgtccc	agcgccaact	cttctggaga	tgtcaaagat	ccggcgcccc	ttccgccagt	1500
acaaaaacca	aggaccaagc	ttgccacacc	gaacccaact	caggcgccca	tcccagcacc	1560
gcgcacgcga	cttcaagggg	cctcaacaca	ggagccactg	gcgagtgcag	gagttgcttc	1620
tgactcggca	cctaaatggc	gtgtggccaa	aactgtgtac	agctccgcgg	agcgctttcg	1680
gaccgaactg	gtacaacgtg	ctcgggtccg	tggggacggt	cttggttcaag	cgctaccgct	1740
caaaacccca	gcagtgcagc	ggtataccat	gactctgaag	atgatgcggt	cacgcttcag	1800
ttggcactgc	gacgtgtggt	accctttggc	tgtaatcgct	tgtttgctcc	ctatatggcc	1860
atctcttgc	ttgctcctta	gctttgccat	tgggttgata	cccagtgtgg	gcaataatgt	1920
tgttctgaca	gcgcttctgg	tttcatcagc	taattatggt	gcgtcaatgg	accatcaatg	1980
tgaaggtgcg	gcttgcttag	ccttgctgga	agaagaacac	tattatagag	cgggtccgtg	2040
gcgcccga	acaggcgcg	tgctcgcttg	gctcaattta	ctggggcagg	taggctatgt	2100
agctcgttcc	acctttgatg	cagcttatgt	tccttgcaact	gtgttcgatc	tttgacagctt	2160
tgctattctg	tacctctgcc	gcaatcggtg	ctggagatgc	ttcggacgct	gtgtgcgagt	2220
tgggcctgcc	acgcatgttt	tgggctccac	cgggcaacga	gtttccaaac	tggcgctcat	2280
tgatttgtgt	gaccactttt	caaagcccac	catcgatggt	gtgggcatgg	caactgggtg	2340
gagcggatgt	tacacaggaa	ccgccgcaat	ggagcgtcag	tgtgcctcta	cgggtggaccc	2400
tcactcgttc	gaccagaaga	aggcaggagc	gactgtttac	ctcaccccc	ctgtcaacag	2460
cgggtcagcg	ctgcagtgcc	tcaatgtcat	gtggaagcga	ccaattgggt	ccactgtcct	2520
tggggaacaa	acaggagctg	ttgtgacggc	ggtcaagagt	atctctttct	cacctccctg	2580
ctgcgtctct	accactttgc	ccacccgacc	cgggtgtgacc	gttgtcgacc	atgctcttta	2640
caaccggttg	actgcttcag	gggtcgatcc	cgttttattg	cgtgttgggc	aagggtgattt	2700
tctaaaactt	aatccgggg	tccggctgat	aggtggatgg	atttatggga	tatgctattt	2760
tgtgttggtg	gttgtgtcaa	cttttacctg	cttacctatc	aaatgtggca	ttggcacccg	2820

cgaccctttc	tgccgcagag	tgttttctgt	acccgtcacc	aagacccaag	agcactgcca	2880
tgctggaatg	tgtgctagcg	ctgaaggcat	ctctctggac	tctctggggg	taactcagtt	2940
acaaagttaac	tggatcgcag	ccgtcactag	cggattagtg	atcttggttg	tctgccaccg	3000
cctggccatc	agcgcccttg	acttggtgac	tctagcttcc	cctttagtg	tgttggtgtt	3060
cccttgggca	tctgtggggc	ttttacttgc	ttgcagttct	gctgggtgct	ctgtgaaaat	3120
acagttgttg	gcgacgcttt	ttgtgaatct	attctttccc	caagctaccc	ttgtcactat	3180
gggatactgg	gcgtgcgtgg	cggctttggc	cgtttacagt	ttgatgggct	tgcgagtga	3240
agtgaatgtg	cccatgtgtg	tgacacctgc	ccattttctg	ctgctggcga	ggtcagctgg	3300
acagtcaaga	gagcagatgc	tccgggtcag	cgtgctgcc	cccaccaatt	cactgcttgg	3360
agtggctcgt	gattgttatg	tcacaggcac	aactcggctg	tacataccca	aggaaggcgg	3420
gatgggtgtt	gaagggttat	tcagggtcacc	gaaggcgcgc	ggcaacgtcg	gcttcgtggc	3480
tggtagcagc	tacggcacag	ggtcagtggt	gaccaggaac	aacgaggtcg	tcgtactgac	3540
agcgtcacac	gtgggtggcc	gcgctaacat	ggccactctg	aagatcgggt	acgcaatgct	3600
gactctgact	ttcaaaaaga	atggcgactt	cggcgaggca	gtgacgacac	agtccgagct	3660
cccaggcaat	tggccacagt	tgcatttcgc	ccaaccaaca	accgggcccg	cttcagtgtg	3720
cactgccaca	ggagatgaag	aaggcttgct	cagtggcgag	gtttgtctgg	cgtggactac	3780
tagtggcgac	tctggatctg	cagtggttca	gggtgacgct	gtggtagggg	tccacaccgg	3840
ttcgaacaca	agtgggtgtg	cctacgtgac	cacccaagc	ggaaaactcc	ttggcgccga	3900
caccgtgact	ttgtcatcac	tgtcaaagca	tttcacaggc	cctttgacat	caatcccga	3960
ggacatccct	gacaacatta	ttgccgatgt	tgatgctgtt	cctcgttctc	tggccatgct	4020
gattgatggc	ttatccaata	gagagagcag	cctttctgga	cctcagttgt	tgtaattgct	4080
ttgttttatg	tgggtttatc	ttaaccaacc	tgttacttgc	ccttatgtgc	tgggcttctt	4140
tgccgctaac	ttcttctctg	caaaaagtgt	tggccgccct	gtggtcactg	ggcttctatg	4200
gttggtgctg	ctcttcacac	cgttttccat	gcgcttgctg	ttgttccatc	tggctctgtg	4260
taccgtcacg	ggaaacgtga	tatctttgtg	gttctacatc	actgccgctg	gcacgtctta	4320
cctttctgag	atgtgggttc	gaggctatcc	caccatgttg	tttggtgccac	ggttcctagt	4380
gtaccagttc	cccggctggg	ctattggcac	agtactagcg	gtatgcagca	tcaccatgct	4440
ggctgctgcc	ctcggtcaca	ccctgttact	ggatgtgttc	tccgcctcag	gtcgctttga	4500
caggactttc	atgatgaaat	acttctctgga	gggaggagtg	aaagagagtg	tcaccgcctc	4560
agtcacccgc	gcttatggca	aaccaattac	ccaggagagt	ctcactgcaa	cattagctgc	4620
cctcactgat	gatgacttcc	aattcctctc	tgatgtgctt	gactgtcggg	ccgtccgata	4680
ggcaatgaat	ctgcgtgccg	ctctcacaag	ttttcaagtg	gcgcagtatc	gtaacatcct	4740

taatgcatcc ttgcaagtcg atcgtgacgc tgctcgtagt cgcagactaa tggcaaaaact	4800
ggctgatttt gcggttgaac aagaagtaac agctggagac cgtgttgtgg ttatcgacgg	4860
tctggaccgc atggctcact tcaaagacga tttggtgctg gttcctttga ccacaaaagt	4920
agtaggcgggt tctaggtgca ccatttgtga cgtcgttaag gaagaagcca atgacacccc	4980
agttaagcca atgcccagca ggagacgccg caagggcctg cctaaagggtg ctcagttgga	5040
gtgggaccgt caccaggaag agaagaggaa cgccgggtgat gatgattttg cggctctcgaa	5100
tgattatgtc aagagagtgc caaagtactg ggatcccagc gacacccgag gcacgacagt	5160
gaaaatcgcc ggcactacct atcagaaagt ggttgactat tcaggcaatg tgcattacgt	5220
ggagcatcag gaagatctgc tagactacgt gctgggcaag gggagctatg aaggcctaga	5280
tcaggacaaa gtgttggacc tcacaaacat gcttaaagtg gaccccacgg agctctcctc	5340
caaagacaaa gccaaaggcg gtcagcttgc tcatctgctg ttggatctgg ctaaccagg	5400
tgaggcagtg aatcagttaa actgagagcg cccacatct ttcccggcga tgtggggcgt	5460
cggacctttg ctgactctaa agacaagggt ttcgtggctc tacacagtcg cacaatgttt	5520
ttagctgccc gggacttttt atttaacatc aaatttgtgt gcgacgaaga gttcacaaaag	5580
accccaaaag acacactgct tgggtacgta cgcgcctgcc ctggttactg gtttattttc	5640
cgtcgtacgc accggtcgct gattgatgca tactgggaca gtatggagtg cgtttacgcg	5700
cttcccacca tatctgattt tgatgtgagc ccaggtgacg tcgcagtgac gggcgagcga	5760
tgggattttg aatctcccgg aggaggccgt gcaaaacgtc tcacagctga tctggtgcac	5820
gcttttcaag ggttccacgg agcctcttat tcctatgatg acaagggtggc agctgctgtc	5880
agtggtgacc cgtatcggtc ggacggcgtc ttgtataaca cccgttgggg caacattcca	5940
tattctgtcc caaccaatgc tttggaagcc acagcttgct accgtgctgg atgtgaggcc	6000
gttaccgacg ggaccaacgt catcgcaaca attgggccct tcccggagca acaaccata	6060
ccggacatcc caaagagcgt gcttgacaac tgcgctgaca tcagctgtga cgctttcata	6120
gcgcccgtg cagagacagc cctgtgtgga gatttagaga aatacaacct atccacgcag	6180
ggttttgtgt tgccatagtg tttctccatg gtgcgggcgt acttaaaaga ggagattgga	6240
gacgtccac cactctactt gccatctact gtaccatcta aaaattcaca agccggaatt	6300
aacggcgctg agtttcttac aaagtcttta cagagctact gtttgattga tgacatggtg	6360
tcacagtcca tgaaaagcaa tctacaaacc gccaccatgg cgacttgtaa acggcaatac	6420
tgttccaaat acaagattag gagcattctg ggcaccaaca attacattgg cctaggtttg	6480
cgtgcctgcc tttcgggggt tacggccgca ttccaaaaag ctggaaagga tgggtcaccg	6540
atttattttg gcaagtcaaa attcgacccg ataccagctc ctgacaagta ctgccttgaa	6600
acagacctgg agagttgtga tcgctccacc ccggctttgg tgcgttggtt cgctactaat	6660

cttatttttg agctagctgg ccagccccgag ttggtgcaca gctacgtggt gaattgctgt	6720
cacgatctag ttgtggcggg tagtgtagca ttcaccaaac gcggggggtt gtcactctgga	6780
gaccctatca cttccatttc caataccatc tattcattgg tgctgtacac ccagcacatg	6840
ttgctatgtg gacttgaagg ctatttccca gagattgcag aaaaatatct tgatggcagc	6900
ctggagctgc gggacatggt caagtacgtt cgagtgtaca tctactcgga cgatgtgggt	6960
ctaaccacac ccaaccagca ttacgcggcc agctttgacc gctgggtccc ccacctgcag	7020
gcgctgctag gtttcaagg tgaaccaaag aaaactgtga acaccagctc cccttccttt	7080
ttgggctgcc ggttcaagca agtggacggc aagtgttatc tagccagtct tcaggaccgc	7140
gttacacgct ctctgttata ccacattggt gcaaagaatc cctcagagta ctatgaagct	7200
gctgtttcca tctttaagga ctccattatc tgctgtgatg aagactgggtg gacggacctc	7260
catcgacgta tcagtggcgc tgcgcgtacc gacggagttg agttccccac cattgaaatg	7320
ttaacatcct tccgcaccaa gcagtatgag agtgccgtgt gcacagtttg tggggccgcc	7380
cccgtggcca agtctgcttg tggagggtgg ttctgtggca attgtgtccc gtaccacgcg	7440
ggtcattgtc acacaacctc gctcttcgcc aactgcgggc acgacatcat gtaccgtctc	7500
acttactgca caatgtgtga gggttcccca aaacagatgg taccaaaagt gcctcacccg	7560
atcctggatc atttgctgtg ccacattgat tacggcagta aagaggaaact aactctggta	7620
gtggcggatg gtogaacaac atcaccgccc gggcgctaca aagtgggtca caaggtagtc	7680
gccgtggttg cagatgtggg aggcaacatt gtgtttgggt gcggtcctgg atcacacatc	7740
gcagtaccac ttcaggatac gctcaagggc gtggtggtga ataaagctct gaagaacgcc	7800
gccgcctctg agtacgtgga aggacccccct gggagtggga agacttttca cctggtcaaa	7860
gatgtgctag ccgtggctcg tagcgcgacc ttggttgtgc ccaccacgc gtccatgctg	7920
gactgcatca acaagctcaa acaagcgggc gccgatccat actttgtggt gcccaagtat	7980
acagttcttg actttccccg gcctggcagt ggaaacatca cagtgcgact gccacaggtc	8040
ggaaccagtg agggagaaac ctttgtggat gaggtggcct acttctcacc agtggatctg	8100
gcgcgcattt taaccagggt tcgagtcaag ggttacgggtg atttaaataca gtcgggtgc	8160
gtcggacccg cgagcgtgcc acgtaacctt tggctccgac attttgtcag cctggagccc	8220
ttgcgagtgt gccatcgatt cggcgtgct gtgtgtgatt tgatcaaggg catttatcct	8280
tattatgagc cagctccaca taccactaaa gtggtgtttg tgccaaatcc agactttgag	8340
aaagggtgtag tcatcacgc ctaccacaaa gatcgcggtc ttggtcaccg cacaattgat	8400
tcaattcaag gctgtacatt ccctgttgtg actcttcgac tgccacaccc ccaatcactg	8460
acgcgccccg gcgcagttgt ggcggttact agggcgtctc aggaattata catctacgac	8520
ccctttgatc agcttagcgg gttgttgaag ttcaccaagg aagcagaggc gcaggacttg	8580



atccatggcc	cacctacagc	atgccacctg	ggccaagaaa	ttgacctttg	gtccaatgag	8640
ggcctcgaat	attacaagga	agtcaacctg	ctgtacacac	acgtcccat	caaggatggt	8700
gtaatacaca	gttacocctaa	ttgtggccct	gcctgtggct	gggaaaagca	atccaacaaa	8760
atttcgtgcc	ccccgagagt	ggcacaaaat	ttgggctacc	actattcccc	agacttacca	8820
ggattttgcc	ccataccaaa	agaactcgct	gagcattggc	ccgtagtgtc	caatgataga	8880
taccCGaatt	gcttgcaaat	taccttacag	caagtatgtg	aactcagtaa	accgtgctca	8940
gcgggctata	tggttgga	atcggttttc	gtgcagacgc	ctggtgtgac	atcttactgg	9000
cttactgaat	gggtcgacgg	caaagcgcg	gctctaccag	attccttatt	ctcgtccggt	9060
aggttcgaga	ctaacagccg	cgctttcctc	gatgaagccg	aggaaaagtt	tgccgcccgt	9120
cacctcatg	cctgtttggg	agaaattaat	aagtcaccg	tgggaggatc	ccacttcac	9180
ttttcccaat	atttaccacc	attgctaccc	gcagacgctg	ttgccctggt	agggtgcttca	9240
ttggctggga	aagctgctaa	agctgcttgc	agcgttggtg	atgtctatgc	tccatcattt	9300
gaaccttacc	tacacctga	gacactgagt	cgcggtgaca	agattatgat	cgatttcaag	9360
ccgtgtaggc	ttatgggtgtg	gagaaacgcg	accttttatg	tccaagaggg	tgttgatgca	9420
gttacatcag	cactagcagc	tgtgtccaaa	ctcatcaaag	tgccggccaa	tgagcctgtt	9480
tcattccatg	tgccatcagg	gtacagaacc	aacgcgctgg	tagcgcccca	ggctaaaatt	9540
tcaattggag	cctacgccgc	cgagtgggca	ctgtcaactg	aaccgccacc	tgctggttat	9600
gcgatcgtgc	ggcgatatat	tgtaaagagg	ctcctcagct	caacagaagt	gttcttgtgc	9660
cgcaggggtg	ttgtgtcttc	cacctcagt	cagaccattt	gtgcactaga	gggatgtaaa	9720
cctctgttca	acttcttaca	aattgggttca	gtcattgggc	ccgtgtgact	ctagagtggga	9780
cctgttccca	ttccccgctc	aactactcag	gtagtgggtc	gcggcaacgg	gtacaccgca	9840
gttggttaaca	agcttgtcga	tagtcagcat	agtacatttc	atctgactaa	tactacaaca	9900
ccaccacat	gaatagagga	ttctttaaca	tgctcggccg	ccgccccttc	ccggcccca	9960
ctgccatgtg	gaggccgcgg	agaaggaggc	aggcgccccc	gatgatggaa	aatatggaaa	10020
acgacgagaa	catcgtggtg	ggccccaagc	ccttctaccc	catcgaggaa	ggcagcgccg	10080
gcaccagct	gcggaagtac	atggaaagat	acgccaagct	gggcgccatt	gccttcacca	10140
acgccgtgac	cggcgtggac	tacagctacg	ccgagtacct	ggaaaagagc	tgctgcctgg	10200
gcaaggctct	gcagaactac	ggcctgggtg	tggacggccg	gatcgccctg	tgacgcgaga	10260
actgcgagga	attcttcac	cccgtgatcg	ccggcctggt	catcggcgtg	ggcgtggctc	10320
ccaccaacga	gatctacacc	ctgcgggagc	tggtgcacag	cctgggcatc	agcaagccca	10380
ccatcgtgtt	cagcagcaag	aagggcctgg	acaaagtcac	caccgtgcag	aaaaccgtga	10440
ccaccatcaa	gaccatcgtg	atcctggaca	gcaagggtgga	ctaccggggc	taccagtgcc	10500

tggacacctt catcaagcgg aacaccccc ctggcttcca ggccagcagc ttcaagaccg	10560
tggaggtgga ccggaagaa caggtggccc tgatcatgaa cagcagcggc agcaccggcc	10620
tgcccaaggg cgtgcagctg acccacgaga acaccgtgac ccggttcagc cacgccaggg	10680
accccatcta cggcaaccag gtgtccccc gcaccgccgt gctgaccgtg gtgcccttcc	10740
accacggctt cggcatgttc accaccctgg gctacctgat ctgcggcttc cgggtggtga	10800
tgctgaccaa gttcgacgag gaaaccttcc tgaaaacctt gcaggactac aagtgcacct	10860
acgtgattct ggtgcccacc ctgttcgcca tcctgaacaa gagcgagctg ctgaacaagt	10920
acgacctgag caacctgggtg gagatcgcca gcggcgggagc cccctgagc aaagaagtgg	10980
gagaggccgt cgccaggcgg ttcaatctgc ccggcgtgcg gcagggtac ggcctgaccg	11040
agacaaccag cgccatcatc atcaccccc agggcgacga caagcctgga gccagcggca	11100
aggtggtgcc cctgttcaag gccaaagtga tcgacctgga caccaagaag agcctgggcc	11160
ccaacagacg gggcgaagtg tcggtgaagg gcccctgct gatgaagggc tacgtgaaca	11220
accccgaggc caccaaagag ctgatcgacg aagagggtg gctgcacacc ggcgacatcg	11280
gctactacga cgaagagaag cacttcttca tcgtggaccg gctgaagagc ctgatcaagt	11340
acaagggcta tcaggtgccc cctgccgagc tggaaagcgt cctgctgcag caccacagca	11400
tcttcgacgc cggcgtggcc ggggtgccag atcctgtggc cggcgagctg cctggcgccg	11460
tggtggtgct ggaatccggc aagaacatga ccgagaaaga agtgatggac tacgtcgcca	11520
gccaggtgtc caacgccaa cggctgagag gcggcgtgag attcgtggac gaagtgccaa	11580
agggcctgac cggcaagatc gacggcaggg ccatccggga gatcctgaag aaaccctgg	11640
ccaagatgtg attataactc gagggagcca tagattcatt ttgtggtgac gggattttag	11700
gtgagtatct agattacttt attctgtccg tccactctt gctgttgctt actaggtatg	11760
tagcatctgg gttagtgtat gttttgactg ccttgttcta ttcctttgta ttagcagctt	11820
atatttggtt tgttatagtt ggaagagcct tttctactgc ttatgctttt gtgcttttgg	11880
ctgcttttct gttattagta atgaggatga ttgtgggtat gatgcctcgt cttcgggtcca	11940
ttttcaacca tcgccaaactg gtggtagctg attttgtgga cacacctagt ggacctgttc	12000
ccatcccccg cccaaccact caggtagtgg ttgcggcga cgggtacacc gcagtggta	12060
acaagcttgt cgatggcgtc aagacgatca cgtccgcagg ccgcctcttt tcgaaacgga	12120
cggcggcgac agcctacaag ctacaatgac ctactgcgca tgtttggtca gatgcgggtc	12180
cgcaaaccgc ccgcgcaacc cactcaggct attattgcag agcctggaga ccttaggcat	12240
gatttaaatac aacaggagcg cgccacctt tcgtcgaacg tacaacgggt cttcatgatt	12300
gggcatggtt cactcactgc agatgccgga ggactcacgt acaccgtcag ttgggttcct	12360
accaaacaaa tccagcgcaa agttgcgcct ccagcagggc cgtaagacgt ggatattctc	12420

ctgtgtggcg tcatgttgaa gtagttatta gccacccagg aaccaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa 12480

aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa 12529

<210> 16  
 <211> 12608  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
 <223> Synthetic polynucleotide

<220>  
 <221> misc\_feature  
 <223> Construct rEx-DLP-pplab-rFF

<220>  
 <221> misc\_feature  
 <222> (1)...(18)  
 <223> T7 promoter

<400> 16  
 taatacgact cactatagct cgaagtgtgt atggtgccat atacggctca ccaccatata 60  
 cactgcaaga attactattc ttgtgggccc ctctcggtaa atcctagagg gctttcctct 120  
 cgttattgcy agattcgtyc ttagataacy gcaagttccc tttcttacta tcctattttc 180  
 atcttgtggc ttgacgggty actgcctacy tcytcgatct ctatcaacta cccttgcyac 240  
 ttaggcaacc ttctccgcta ctggatttgg agggagtttt gttagggact ggtccctgga 300  
 cttaccgac gcttgtgagc atagtcagca tagtacattt catctgacta atactacaac 360  
 accaccacca tgaatagagg attctttaac atgctcggcc gccgcccctt cccggcccc 420  
 actgccatgt ggaggccgcy gagaaggagg caggcggccc cgatgatggc aaccttctcc 480  
 gctactggat ttggagggag ttttgttagg gactgggtccc tggacttacc cgacgcttgt 540  
 gagcatggcy cgggattgtg ctgcgaagtg gacgggtcca ccttatgcyg cgagtgtttt 600  
 cgcggttgcy aaggaatgga gcaatgtcct ggcttgttca tgggactgtt aaaactggct 660  
 tcgccagttc cagtgggaca taagttcctg attggttggt atcgagctgc caaagtcacc 720  
 gggcgttaca atttccttga gctgttgcaa caccctgctt tcgcccagct gcgtgtggtt 780  
 gatgctaggt tagccattga agaggcaagt gtgtttattt ccactgacca cgcgtctgct 840  
 aagcgtttcc ctggcgctag atttgcyctg acaccggtgt atgctaacyg ttgggttgty 900  
 agcccggctg ctaacagttt gatagtgacc actgaccagg aacaagatgg gttctgctgg 960  
 ttaaaacttt tgccacctga ccgccgtgag gctggtttgc ggttgattata caaccattac 1020  
 cgcgaacaaa ggaccgggtg gctgtctaaa acaggacttc gcttatggct tggagacctg 1080  
 ggtttgggca tcaatgcyg ctctggaggg ctgaaattcc acattatgag gggttcgcct 1140  
 cagcgagctt ggcatacac aacacgcagc tgcaagctga agagctacta cgtttgtgac 1200  
 atctctgaag cagactggty ctgtttgcct gctggcaact acggcggcta caatccacca 1260

ggggacggag cttgcggtta caggtgcttg gccttcatga atggcgccac tgttggtgctg	1320
gctgggttgca gttctgactt gtggtgtgat gatgagttgg cttatcgagt ctttcaattg	1380
tcacccacgt tcacggttac catcccaggt gggcgagttt gtccgaatgc caagtacgca	1440
atgattttgtg acaagcagca ctggcgctgc aaacgtgcaa agggcgctcg cctgtgtctc	1500
gatgaaagct gtttcagggg catctgcaat tgccaacgca tgagtggacc accacctgca	1560
cccgtgtcag ccgcctgtgt agatcacata ctggaggcgg cgacgtttgg caacgttcgc	1620
gtggttacac ctgaagggca gccacgcccc gtaccagcgc cgcgagttcg tcccagcgc	1680
aactctttctg gagatgtcaa agatccggcg cccgttccgc cagtaccaa accaaggacc	1740
aagcttgcca caccgaaccc aactcaggcg cccatcccag caccgcgcac gcgacttcaa	1800
ggggcctcaa cacaggagcc actggcgagt gcaggagttg cttctgactc ggcacctaaa	1860
tggcgtgtgg ccaaaactgt gtacagctcc gcggagcgc ttcggaccga actggtacaa	1920
cgtgctcggg ccgttgggga cgttcttggt caagcgctac cgctcaaaac cccagcagtg	1980
cagcggata ccatgactct gaagatgatg cgttcacgct tcagttggca ctgcgacgtg	2040
tggtaccctt tggctgtaat cgcttgtttg ctccctatat ggccatctct tgctttgctc	2100
cttagctttg ccattgggtt gatacccagt gtgggcaata atgttggtct gacagcgtt	2160
ctggtttcat cagctaatta tgttgcgta atggaccatc aatgtgaagg tgcggcttg	2220
ttagccttgc tggaagaaga acactattat agagcggctc gttggcgccc gattacaggc	2280
gcgctgtcgc ttgtgtcaa ttactgggg caggtaggct atgtagctcg ttccacctt	2340
gatgcagctt atgttccttg cactgtgttc gatctttgca gctttgctat tctgtacctc	2400
tgccgcaatc gttgctggag atgcttcgga cgctgtgtgc gagttgggccc tgccacgcat	2460
gttttgggct ccaccgggca acgagtttcc aaactggcgc tcattgatth gtgtgaccac	2520
ttttcaaagc ccaccatcga tgttggtggc atggcaactg gttggagcgg atgttacaca	2580
ggaaccgccc caatggagcg tcagtgtgcc tctacggtgg accctcactc gttcgaccag	2640
aagaaggcag gagcgactgt ttacctcacc cccctgtcga acagcgggtc agcgtgcag	2700
tgctcaatg tcatgtggaa gcgaccaatt gggtcactg tccttgggga acaaacagga	2760
gctgttgtga cggcgggtcaa gagtatctct ttctcacctc cctgctgcgt ctctaccact	2820
ttgcccaccc gaccgggtgt gaccgttgtc gaccatgctc ttacaaccg gttgactgct	2880
tcaggggtcg atcccgttt attgcgtgtt gggcaagggtg attttctaaa acttaatccg	2940
gggttcggc tgatagggtg atggatttat gggatatgct attttggtt ggtggttgtg	3000
tcaactttta cctgcttacc tatcaaagt ggcattggca cccgcgaccc tttctgccgc	3060
agagtgtttt ctgtaccctg caccaagacc caagagcact gccatgctgg aatgtgtgct	3120
agcgtgaag gcatctctct ggactctctg gggttaactc agttacaaag ttactggatc	3180

gcagccgtca ctagcggatt agtgatcttg ttggtctgcc accgcctggc catcagcgcc	3240
ttggacttgt tgactctagc ttcccccttta gtgttgcttg tgttcccttg ggcattctgtg	3300
gggctttttac ttgcttgcag tctcgctggg gctgctgtga aaatacagtt gttggcgacg	3360
ctttttgtga atctattctt tccccaaagt acccttgtca ctatgggata ctgggctgtg	3420
gtggcggtt tggccgttta cagtttgatg ggcttgcgag tgaaagtga tgtgcccattg	3480
tgtgtgacac ctgcccattt tctgctgctg gcgaggctcag ctggacagtc aagagagcag	3540
atgctccggg tcagcgctgc tgccccacc aattcactgc ttggagtggc tcgtgattgt	3600
tatgtcacag gcacaactcg gctgtacata cccaaggaag gcgggatggg gtttgaagg	3660
ctattcaggt caccgaaggc gcgcggcaac gtcggcttcg tggctggtag cagctacggc	3720
acagggctcag tgtggaccag gaacaacgag gtcgtcgtac tgacagcgtc acacgtggtt	3780
ggccgcgcta acatggccac tctgaagatc ggtgacgcaa tgctgactct gactttcaaa	3840
aagaatggcg acttcgccga ggcagtgcg acacagtccg agctcccagg caattggcca	3900
cagttgcatt tcgccaacc aacaaccggg cccgcttcac ggtgcactgc cacaggagat	3960
gaagaaggct tgctcagtgg cgaggtttgt ctggcggtga ctactagtgg cgactctgga	4020
tctgcagtgg ttcaggggtga cgctgtggta ggggtccaca ccggttcgaa cacaagtgg	4080
gttgccctacg tgaccacccc aagcggaaaa ctccctggcg ccgacaccgt gactttgtca	4140
tcactgtcaa agcatttcac aggccctttg acatcaatcc cgaaggacat ccctgacaac	4200
attattgccg atgttgatgc tgttcctcgt tctctggcca tgctgattga tggcttatcc	4260
aatagagaga gcagcctttc tggacctcag ttgttggtta ttgcttggtt tatgtggtct	4320
tatcttaacc aacctgctta cttgccttat gtgctgggct tctttgccgc taacttcttc	4380
ctgccaaaaa gtgttggccg ccctgtggtc actgggcttc tatggttgtg ctgcctcttc	4440
acaccgcttt ccatgcgctt gtgcttggtc catctggtct gtgctaccgt cacgggaaac	4500
gtgatattctt tgtggttcta catcactgcc gctggcacgt cttacctttc tgagatgtgg	4560
ttcggagggt atcccaccat gttgtttgtg ccacggttcc tagtgtacca gttccccggc	4620
tgggctattg gcacagtact agcggtatgc agcatcacca tgctggctgc tgccctcgg	4680
cacaccctgt tactggatgt gttctccgcc tcaggctcgt ttgacaggac tttcatgatg	4740
aaatacttcc tggagggagg agtgaaagag agtgtcaccg cctcagtcac ccgcgcttat	4800
ggcaaaccac ttaccagga gagtctcact gcaacattag ctgccctcac tgatgatgac	4860
ttccaattcc tctctgatgt gcttgactgt cgggccgtcc gatcggcaat gaatctgcgt	4920
gccgctctca caagttttca agtggcgag tatcgtaaca tccttaatgc atccttgcaa	4980
gtcgatcgtg acgctgctcg tagtcgcaga ctaatggcaa aactggctga ttttgcggtt	5040
gaacaagaag taacagctgg agaccgtgtt gtggttatcg acggtctgga ccgcatggct	5100

cacttcaaag acgatttggt gctggttcct ttgaccacca aagtagtagg cggttctagg	5160
tgcaccattt gtgacgtcgt taaggaagaa gccaatgaca ccccagttaa gccaatgccc	5220
agcaggagac gccgcaaggg cctgcctaaa ggtgctcagt tggagtggga ccgtcaccag	5280
gaagagaaga ggaacgccgg tgatgatgat ttgcggtct cgaatgatta tgtcaagaga	5340
gtgccaaagt actgggatcc cagcgacacc cgaggcacga cagtgaaaat cgccggcact	5400
acctatcaga aagtggttga ctattcaggc aatgtgcatt acgtggagca tcaggaagat	5460
ctgctagact acgtgctggg caagggggagc tatgaaggcc tagatcagga caaagtgttg	5520
gacctacaa acatgcttaa agtggacccc acggagctct cctccaaaga caaagccaag	5580
gcgcgtcagc ttgctcatct gctgttggt ctggctaacc cagttgaggc agtgaatcag	5640
ttaaactgag agcgccccac atctttcccg gcgatgtggg gcgtcggacc tttgctgact	5700
ctaaagacaa gggtttcgtg gctctacaca gtgcgacaat gtttttagct gcccgggact	5760
ttttatttaa catcaaat ttgtgctgagc aagagttcac aaagacccca aaagacacac	5820
tgcttgggta cgtacgcgcc tgccctgggt actggtttat tttccgtcgt acgcaccggt	5880
cgctgattga tgcatactgg gacagtatgg agtgcgttta cgcgcttccc accatatctg	5940
at ttgtgatgt gagcccagg gacgtcgcag tgacgggcga gcgatgggat tttgaatctc	6000
ccggaggagg ccgtgcaaaa cgtctcacag ctgatctggt gcacgctttt caagggttcc	6060
acggagcctc ttattcctat gatgacaagg tggcagctgc tgtcagtggg gacccgtatc	6120
ggtcggacgg cgtcttggtat aacaccggtt ggggcaacat tccatattct gtcccaacca	6180
atgctttgga agccacagct tgctaccgtg ctggatgtga ggccgttacc gacgggacca	6240
acgtcatcgc aacaattggg cccttcccgg agcaacaacc cataccggac atcccaaaga	6300
gcgtgcttga caactgcgt gacatcagct gtgacgcttt catagcgccc gctgcagaga	6360
cagccctgtg tggagattta gagaaataca acctatccac gcagggtttt gtgttgctta	6420
gtgttttctc catgggtgcgg gcgtacttaa aagaggagat tggagacgct ccaccactct	6480
acttgccatc tactgtacca tctaaaaatt cacaagccgg aattaacggc gctgagtttc	6540
ctacaaagtc ttacagagc tactgtttga ttgatgacat ggtgtcacag tccatgaaaa	6600
gcaatctaca aaccgccacc atggcgactt gtaaaccggc atactgttcc aaatacaaga	6660
ttaggagcat tctgggcacc aacaattaca ttggcctagg tttgcgtgcc tgcctttcgg	6720
gggttacggc cgcattccaa aaagctggaa aggatgggtc accgatttat ttgggcaagt	6780
caaaattcga ccgatacca gctcctgaca agtactgcct tgaaacagac ctggagagtt	6840
gtgatcgctc caccocggct ttggtgcgtt gggtcgctac taatcttatt tttgagctag	6900
ctggccagcc cgagttggtg cacagctacg tgttgaattg ctgtcacgat ctagttgtgg	6960
cgggtagtgt agcattcacc aaacgcgggg gtttgtcatc tggagaccct atcacttcca	7020

tttccaatac catctattca ttggtgctgt acacccagca catgttgcta tgtggacttg	7080
aaggctatatt cccagagatt gcagaaaaat atcttgatgg cagcctggag ctgcgggaca	7140
tgttcaagta cgttcgagtg tacatctact cggacgatgt ggttctaacc acaccaacc	7200
agcattacgc ggccagcttt gaccgctggg tccccacct gcaggcgctg ctaggtttca	7260
aggttgaccc aaagaaaact gtgaacacca gctccccttc ctttttgggc tgccggttca	7320
agcaagtgga cggcaagtgt tatctagcca gtcttcagga ccgcgttaca cgctctctgt	7380
tataccacat tggtgcaaag aatccctcag agtactatga agctgctgtt tccatcttta	7440
aggactccat tatctgctgt gatgaagact ggtggacgga cctccatcga cgtatcagt	7500
gcgctgcgcg taccgacgga gttgagttcc ccaccattga aatgttaaca tccttccgca	7560
ccaagcagta tgagagtgcc gtgtgcacag tttgtggggc cgccccctg gccaaagtctg	7620
cttgtggagg gtggttctgt ggcaattgtg tcccgtagca cgcgggtcat tgtcacacaa	7680
cctcgctctt cgccaactgc gggcacgaca tcatgtaccg ctccacttac tgcacaatgt	7740
gtgaggggtt cccaaaacag atggtaccaa aagtgcctca cccgatcctg gatcatttgc	7800
tgtgccacat tgattacggc agtaaagagg aactaactct ggtagtggcg gatggtcgaa	7860
caacatcacc gcccgggcgc taaaagtgg gtcacaaggc agtcgccgtg gttgcagatg	7920
tgggaggcaa cattgtgttt ggggtgcggtc ctggatcaca catcgcagta ccacttcagg	7980
atacgtcaa gggcgtggtg gtgaataaag ctctgaagaa cgccgccgcc tctgagtacg	8040
tggaaggacc ccctgggagt gggaagactt ttcacctggc caaagatgtg ctagccgtgg	8100
tcggtagcgc gaccttgggt gtgcccaccc acgcgtccat gctggactgc atcaacaagc	8160
tcaaacaagc gggcgccgat ccatactttg tggtgcccaa gtatacagtt cttgactttc	8220
cccggcctgg cagtggaaac atcacagtgc gactgccaca ggtcgggaacc agtgaggagg	8280
aaacctttgt ggatgaggtg gcctacttct caccagtgga tctggcgcgc attttaaccc	8340
agggtcgagt caagggttac ggtgatttaa atcagctcgg gtgcgtcgga cccgcgagcg	8400
tgccacgtaa cctttggctc cgacattttg tcagcctgga gcccttgcca gtgtgccatc	8460
gattcggcgc tgctgtgtgt gatttgatca agggcattta tccttattat gagccagctc	8520
cacataccac taaagtgggtg tttgtgcaa atccagactt tgagaaaggc gtagtcatca	8580
ccgcctacca caaagatcgc ggtcttggtc accgcacaat tgattcaatt caaggctgta	8640
cattccctgt tgtgactctt cgactgcccc caccccaatc actgacgcgc ccgcgcgcag	8700
ttgtggcggt tactagggcg tctcaggaat tatacatcta cgacccttt gatcagctta	8760
gcgggttgtt gaagttcacc aaggaagcag aggcgcagga cttgatccat ggcccaccta	8820
cagcatgcca cctgggcca gaaattgacc tttggtccaa tgagggcctc gaattattaca	8880
aggaagtcaa cctgctgtac acacacgtcc ccatcaagga tgggtgtaata cacagttacc	8940

ctaattgtgg ccctgcctgt ggctgggaaa agcaatccaa caaaatttcg tgccctcccga	9000
gagtggcaca aaatttgggc taccactatt ccccgactt accaggattt tgccccatac	9060
caaaagaact cgctgagcat tggcccgtag tgtccaatga tagatacccg aattgcttgc	9120
aaattacctt acagcaagta tgtgaactca gtaaaccgtg ctcagcgggc tatatgggtg	9180
gacaatcggt ttctgtgcag acgcctgggtg tgacatctta ctggcttact gaatgggtcg	9240
acggcaaagc gcgtgctcta ccagattcct tattctcgtc cggtagggttc gagactaaca	9300
gccgcgcttt cctcgatgaa gccgaggaaa agtttgccgc cgctcaccct catgcctgtt	9360
tgggagaaat taataagtcc accgtgggag gatcccaact catcttttcc caatatattac	9420
caccattgct acccgcagac gctgttgccc tggtaggtgc ttcattggct gggaaagctg	9480
ctaaagctgc ttgcagcgtt gttgatgtct atgctccatc atttgaacct tatctacacc	9540
ctgagacact gagtcgcgtg tacaagatta tgatcgattt caagccgtgt aggcttatgg	9600
tgtggagaaa cgcgaccttt tatgtccaag aggggtgtga tgcagttaca tcagcactag	9660
cagctgtgtc caaactcatc aaagtgccgg ccaatgagcc tgtttcattc catgtggcat	9720
cagggtagag aaccaacgcg ctggtagcgc cccaggctaa aatttcaatt ggagcctacg	9780
ccgccgagtg ggcactgtca actgaaccgc cacctgctgg ttatgcgatc gtgcggcgat	9840
atattgtaaa gaggtcctc agctcaacag aagtgttctt gtgccgcagg ggtgttgtgt	9900
cttccacctc agtgcagacc atttgtgcac tagagggatg taaacctctg ttcaacttct	9960
tacaaattgg ttcagtcatt gggcccgtgt gactctagag tggacctgtt cccatcccc	10020
gctcaactac tcaggtagtg gttcgcggca acgggtacac cgcagttggt aacaagcttg	10080
tcgatggaaa atatggaaaa cgacgagaac atcgtgggtg gccccaagcc cttctacccc	10140
atcgaggaag gcagcgccgg caccagctg cggaagtaca tggaaaagata cgccaagctg	10200
ggcgccattg ccttcaccaa cgccgtgacc ggcgtggact acagctacgc cgagtacctg	10260
gaaaagagct gctgcctggg caaggctctg cagaactacg gcctggtggt ggacggccgg	10320
atcgccctgt gcagcgagaa ctgcgaggaa ttcttcatcc ccgtgatcgc cggcctgttc	10380
atcggcgtgg gcgtggctcc caccaacgag atctacaccc tgcgggagct ggtgcacagc	10440
ctgggcatca gcaagcccac catcgtgttc agcagcaaga agggcctgga caaagtcac	10500
accgtgcaga aaaccgtgac caccatcaag accatcgtga tcctggacag caaggtggac	10560
taccggggct accagtgcct ggacaccttc atcaagcgga acaccccccc tggcttccag	10620
gccagcagct tcaagaccgt ggaggtggac cggaaagaac aggtggccct gatcatgaac	10680
agcagcggca gcaccggct gcccaagggc gtgcagctga cccacgagaa caccgtgacc	10740
cggttcagcc acgccaggga cccatctac ggcaaccagg tgtccccgg caccgccgtg	10800
ctgaccgtgg tgcccttcca ccacggcttc ggcattgtca ccaccctggg ctacctgatc	10860



tgcggcttcc ggggtggtgat gctgaccaag ttcgacgagg aaaccttcct gaaaaccctg	10920
caggactaca agtgcaccta cgtgattctg gtgcccaccc tgttcgccat cctgaacaag	10980
agcgagctgc tgaacaagta cgacctgagc aacctgggtg agatcgccag cggcggagcc	11040
cccctgagca aagaagtggg agaggccgtc gccaggcggt tcaatctgcc cggcgtgcgg	11100
cagggctacg gcctgaccga gacaaccagc gccatcatca tcacccccga gggcgacgac	11160
aagcctggag ccagcggcaa ggtggtgccc ctgttcaagg ccaaagtgat cgacctggac	11220
accaagaaga gcctgggccc caacagacgg ggcgaagtgt gcgtgaaggg ccccatgctg	11280
atgaagggct acgtgaacaa ccccgaggcc accaaagagc tgatcgacga agagggctgg	11340
ctgcacaccg gcgacatcg ctactacgac gaagagaagc acttcttcat cgtggaccgg	11400
ctgaagagcc tgatcaagta caagggctat caggtgcccc ctgccgagct ggaaagcgtc	11460
ctgctgcagc accccagcat cttcgacgcc ggcgtggccg ggggtgccaga tcctgtggcc	11520
ggcgagctgc ctggcgccgt ggtggtgctg gaatccggca agaacatgac cgagaaaagaa	11580
gtgatggact acgtgccag ccaggtgtcc aacgccaagc ggctgagagg cggcgtgaga	11640
ttcgtggacg aagtgccaaa gggcctgacc ggcaagatcg acggcagggc catccgggag	11700
atcctgaaga aaccctggc caagatgtga ttataactcg agggagccat agattcattt	11760
tgtggtgacg ggattttagg tgagtatcta gattacttta ttctgtccgt cccactcttg	11820
ctgttgctta ctaggtatgt agcatctggg ttagtgatg ttttgactgc cttgttctat	11880
tcctttgtat tagcagctta tatttggttt gttatagttg gaagagcctt ttctactgct	11940
tatgcttttg tgcttttggc tgcttttctg ttattagtaa tgaggatgat tgtgggtatg	12000
atgcctcgtc ttcggtccat tttcaaccat cgccaactgg tggtagctga ttttgtggac	12060
acacctagtg gacctgttcc catccccgc ccaaccactc aggtagtggg tcgcggcaac	12120
gggtacaccg cagttggtaa caagcttgtc gatggcgtca agacgatcac gtccgcaggc	12180
cgcctctttt cgaaacggac ggcggcgaca gcctacaagc tacaatgacc tactgcgcat	12240
gtttggtcag atgcgggtcc gcaaaccgcc cgcgcaaccc actcaggcta ttattgcaga	12300
gcctggagac cttaggcatg atttaaatac acaggagcgc gccacccttt cgtcgaacgt	12360
acaacggttc ttcattgattg ggcattggtc actcactgca gatgccggag gactcacgta	12420
caccgtcagt tgggttccta ccaaacaat ccagcgcaaa gttgcgcctc cagcagggcc	12480
gtaagacgtg gatattctcc tgtgtggcgt catgttgaag tagttattag ccaccagga	12540
acaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa	12600
aaaaaaaa	12608

&lt;210&gt; 17

&lt;211&gt; 12674

<212> DNA  
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
 <223> Synthetic polynucleotide

<220>  
 <221> misc\_feature  
 <223> Construct rEx-DLP-2A-pplab-rFF

<220>  
 <221> misc\_feature  
 <222> (1)...(18)  
 <223> T7 promoter

<400> 17  
 taatacgact cactatagct cgaagtgtgt atggtgccat atacggctca ccaccatata 60  
 cactgcaaga attactattc ttgtgggccc ctctcggtaa atcctagagg gctttcctct 120  
 cgttattgcg agattcgtcg ttagataacg gcaagttccc tttcttacta tcctattttc 180  
 atcttgtggc ttgacgggtc actgcctacg tcgtcgatct ctatcaacta cccttgcgac 240  
 ttaggcaacc ttctccgcta ctggatttgg agggagtttt gttagggact ggtccctgga 300  
 cttacccgac gcttgtgagc atagtcagca tagtacattt catctgacta atactacaac 360  
 accaccacca tgaatagagg attctttaac atgctcggcc gccgcccctt cccggcccc 420  
 actgccatgt ggaggccgcg gagaaggagg caggcggccc cgatgggaag cggagctact 480  
 aacttcagcc tgctgaagca ggctggagac gtggaggaga accctggacc tatggcaacc 540  
 ttctccgcta ctggatttgg agggagtttt gttagggact ggtccctgga cttacccgac 600  
 gcttgtgagc atggcgcggg attgtgctgc gaagtggacg gctccacctt atgcgccgag 660  
 tgttttcgcg gttgcgaagg aatggagcaa tgtcctggct tgttcatggg actgttaaaa 720  
 ctggcttcgc cagttccagt gggacataag ttcttgattg gttggatatc agctgccaaa 780  
 gtcaccgggc gttacaattt ccttgagctg ttgcaacacc ctgctttcgc ccagctgcgt 840  
 gtggttgatg ctaggttagc cattgaagag gcaagtgtgt ttatttccac tgaccacgcg 900  
 tctgctaagc gtttccctgg cgctagattt gcgctgacac cgggtgatgc taacgcttgg 960  
 gttgtgagcc cggctgctaa cagtttgata gtgaccactg accaggaaca agatgggttc 1020  
 tgctgggtta aacttttgcc acctgaccgc cgtgaggctg gtttgcggtt gtattacaac 1080  
 cattaccgcg aacaaaggac cgggtggctg tctaaaacag gacttcgctt atggcttga 1140  
 gacctgggtt tgggcatcaa tgcgagctct ggagggtga aattccacat tatgaggggt 1200  
 tcgcctcagc gagcttggca tatcacaaca cgcagctgca agctgaagag ctactacgtt 1260  
 tgtgacatct ctgaagcaga ctggtcctgt ttgcctgctg gcaactacgg cggctacaat 1320  
 ccaccagggg acggagcttg cggttacagg tgcttggcct tcatgaatgg cgccactgtt 1380  
 gtgtcggctg gttgcagttc tgacttgtgg tgtgatgatg agttggctta tcgagtcctt 1440

caattgtcac ccacgttcac ggttaccatc ccaggtgggc gagtttgtcc gaatgccaag	1500
tacgcaatga tttgtgacaa gcagcactgg cgcgtcaaac gtgcaaaggg cgtcggcctg	1560
tgtctcgatg aaagctgttt cagggggcatc tgcaattgcc aacgcatgag tggaccacca	1620
cctgcacccg tgtcagccgc cgtgttagat cacatactgg aggcggcgac gtttggcaac	1680
gttcgcgtgg ttacacctga agggcagcca cgcctcgtag cagcgccgcg agttcgtccc	1740
agcgccaact cttctggaga tgtcaaagat ccggcgcccc ttccgccagt accaaaacca	1800
aggaccaagc ttgccacacc gaacccaact caggcgcccc tcccagcacc gcgcacgcga	1860
cttcaagggg cctcaacaca ggagccactg gcgagtgcag gagttgcttc tgactcggca	1920
cctaaatggc gtgtggccaa aactgtgtac agctccgcgg agcgctttcg gaccgaactg	1980
gtacaacgtg ctcggtccgt tggggacgtt cttgttcaag cgctaccgct caaaacccca	2040
gcagtgcagc ggtataccat gactctgaag atgatgcgtt cacgcttcag ttggcactgc	2100
gacgtgtggt accctttggc tgtaatcgct tgtttgctcc ctatatggcc atctcttgct	2160
ttgctcctta gctttgccat tgggttgata ccagtggtgg gcaataatgt tgttctgaca	2220
gcgcttctgg ttcatcagc taattatgtt gcgtcaatgg accatcaatg tgaaggtgcg	2280
gcttgcttag ccttgctgga agaagaacac tattatagag cgggccgttg gcgcccgatt	2340
acaggcgcgc tgctcgcttg gctcaattta ctggggcagg taggctatgt agctcgttcc	2400
acctttgatg cagcttatgt tccttgcaact gtgttcgata tttgcagctt tgctattctg	2460
tacctctgcc gcaatcgttg ctggagatgc ttccggacgt gtgtgagagt tgggcctgcc	2520
acgcatgttt tgggctccac cgggcaacga gtttccaaac tggcgctcat tgatttgtgt	2580
gaccactttt caaagcccac catcgatgtt gtgggcatgg caactgggtg gagcggatgt	2640
tacacaggaa ccgccgaat ggagcgtcag tgtgcctcta cgggtggacc tcaactgctt	2700
gaccagaaga aggcaggagc gactgtttac ctaccccccc ctgtcaacag cgggtcagcg	2760
ctgcagtgcc tcaatgtcat gtggaagcga ccaattgggt ccaactgtcct tggggaacaa	2820
acaggagctg ttgtgacggc ggtcaagagt atctctttct cacctccctg ctgcgtctct	2880
accactttgc ccacccgacc cgggtgtgacc gttgtcgacc atgctcttta caaccggttg	2940
actgcttcag gggtcgatcc cgctttattg cgtgttgggc aagggtgattt tctaaaactt	3000
aatccggggg tccggctgat aggtggatgg atttatggga tatgctattt tgtgttggtg	3060
gttgtgtcaa cttttacctg cttacctatc aaatgtggca ttggcaccgc cgaccctttc	3120
tgccgcagag tgttttctgt acccgtcacc aagacccaag agcactgcca tgctggaatg	3180
tgtgctagcg ctgaaggcat ctctctggac tctctggggg taactcagtt acaaagttag	3240
tggatcgagc ccgtcactag cggattagtg atcttggttg tctgccaccg cctggccatc	3300
agcgccctgg acttggtgac tctagcttcc cctttagtgt tgcttggtgt cccttgggca	3360

tctgtggggc ttttacttgc ttgcagtcctc gctggtgctg ctgtgaaaat acagttgttg	3420
gcgacgcttt ttgtgaatct attctttccc caagctaccc ttgtcactat gggatactgg	3480
gcgtgcgtgg cggctttggc cgtttacagt ttgatgggct tgcgagtgaag agtgaatgtg	3540
cccatgtgtg tgacacctgc ccattttctg ctgctggcga ggtcagctgg acagtcaaga	3600
gagcagatgc tccgggtcag cgctgctgcc cccaccaatt cactgcttgg agtggctcgt	3660
gattgttatg tcacaggcac aactcggctg tacataccca aggaaggcgg gatggtgttt	3720
gaagggctat tcaggtcacc gaaggcgcgc ggcaacgtcg gcttcgtggc tggtagcagc	3780
tacggcacag ggtcagtgtg gaccaggaac aacgaggtcg tcgtactgac agcgtcacac	3840
gtggttggcc gcgctaacat ggccactctg aagatcgggtg acgcaatgct gactctgact	3900
ttcaaaaaga atggcgactt cgccgaggca gtgacgacac agtccgagct cccaggcaat	3960
tggccacagt tgcatttcgc ccaaccaaca accggggccc cttcatggtg cactgccaca	4020
ggagatgaag aaggcttgct cagtggcgag gtttgtctgg cgtggactac tagtggcgac	4080
tctggatctg cagtggttca gggtgacgct gtggtagggg tccacaccgg ttcgaacaca	4140
agtgggtgtg cctacgtgac caccccaagc ggaaaactcc ttggcgccga caccgtgact	4200
ttgtcatcac tgtcaaagca tttcacaggc cctttgacat caatcccgaa ggacatccct	4260
gacaacatta ttgccgatgt tgatgctggt cctcgttctc tggccatgct gattgatggc	4320
ttatccaata gagagagcag cctttctgga cctcagttgt tgttaattgc ttgttttatg	4380
tggctcttctc ttaaccaacc tgcttacttg ccttatgtgc tgggcttctt tgccgctaac	4440
ttcttctctc caaaaagtgt tggccgcccct gtggtcactg ggcttctatg gttgtgctgc	4500
ctcttcacac cgctttccat gcgcttgctg ttgttccatc tggctctgtg taccgtcacg	4560
ggaaacgtga tatctttgtg gttctacatc actgccgctg gcacgtctta cctttctgag	4620
atgtggttcg gaggtatcc caccatgttg tttgtgccac ggttcctagt gtaccagttc	4680
cccggctggg ctattggcac agtactagcg gtatgcagca tcaccatgct ggctgctgcc	4740
ctcggtcaca ccctgttact ggatgtgttc tccgcctcag gtcgctttga caggactttc	4800
atgatgaaat acttcctgga gggaggagtg aaagagagtg tcaccgcctc agtcaccgcg	4860
gcttatggca aaccaattac ccaggagagt ctactgcaa cattagctgc cctcactgat	4920
gatgacttcc aattcctctc tgatgtgctt gactgtcggg ccgtccgatc ggcaatgaat	4980
ctgcgtgccg ctctcacaag ttttcaagtg gcgcagtatc gtaacatcct taatgcatcc	5040
ttgcaagtgc atcgtgacgc tgctcgtagt cgcagactaa tggcaaaaact ggctgatttt	5100
gcggttgaac aagaagtaac agctggagac cgtgttggtg ttatcgacgg tctggaccgc	5160
atggctcact tcaaagacga tttggtgctg gttcctttga ccaccaaagt agtaggcggt	5220
tctaggtgca ccatttgtga cgctgtaag gaagaagcca atgacacccc agttaagcca	5280

atgcccagca ggagacgccg caagggcctg cctaaagggtg ctcagttgga gtgggaccgt	5340
caccaggaag agaagaggaa cgccggtgat gatgattttg cggctctcgaa tgattatgtc	5400
aagagagtgc caaagtactg ggatcccagc gacacccgag gcacgacagt gaaaaatcgcc	5460
ggcactacct atcagaaagt gggttgactat tcaggcaatg tgcattacgt ggagcatcag	5520
gaagatctgc tagactacgt gctgggcaag gggagctatg aaggcctaga tcaggacaaa	5580
gtgttggacc tcacaaacat gcttaaagtg gacccacgag agctctcctc caaagacaaa	5640
gccaaaggcg gtcagcttgc tcatctgctg ttggatctgg ctaacccagt tgaggcagtg	5700
aatcagttaa actgagagcg ccccacatct tccccggcga tgtggggcgt cggacctttg	5760
ctgactctaa agacaagggt ttcgtggctc tacacagtcg cacaatgttt ttagctgccc	5820
gggacttttt atttaacatc aaatttgtgt gcgacgaaga gttcacaaag accccaaaag	5880
acacactgct tgggtacgta cgcgcctgcc ctggttactg gtttattttc cgtcgtacgc	5940
accggtcgct gattgatgca tactgggaca gtatggagtg cgtttacgcg cttcccacca	6000
tatctgattt tgatgtgagc ccagggtgacg tcgcagtgac gggcgagcga tgggattttg	6060
aatctcccgaggaggccgt gcaaaacgctc tcacagctga tctgggtgcac gcttttcaag	6120
ggttccacgg agcctcttat tcctatgatg acaagggtggc agctgctgtc agtggtgacc	6180
cgtatcggtc ggacggcgctc ttgtataaca cccgttgggg caacattcca tattctgtcc	6240
caaccaatgc tttggaagcc acagcttget accgtgctgg atgtgaggcc gttaccgacg	6300
ggaccaacgt catcgcaaca attgggccct tcccggagca acaaccata ccggacatcc	6360
caaagagcgt gcttgacaac tgcgctgaca tcagctgtga cgctttcata gcgcccgtg	6420
cagagacagc cctgtgtgga gathtagaga aatacaacct atccacgcag ggttttgtgt	6480
tgcttagtgt tttctccatg gtgcgggcgt acttaaaaga ggagattgga gacgctccac	6540
cactctactt gccatctact gtaccatcta aaaattcaca agccggaatt aacggcgctg	6600
agtttcttac aaagtcttta cagagctact gtttgattga tgacatgggtg tcacagtcca	6660
tgaaaagcaa tctacaaacc gccaccatgg cgacttgtaa acggcaatac tgttccaaat	6720
acaagattag gagcattctg ggcaccaaca attacattgg cctaggtttg cgtgcctgcc	6780
tttcgggggt tacggccgca ttccaaaaag ctggaaagga tgggtcaccg atttatttgg	6840
gcaagtcaaa attcgaccgg ataccagctc ctgacaagta ctgccttgaa acagacctgg	6900
agagttgtga tcgctccacc ccggctttgg tgcgttggtt cgctactaat cttatttttg	6960
agctagctgg ccagcccagag ttggtgcaca gctacgtgtt gaattgctgt cacgatctag	7020
ttgtggcggg tagtgtagca ttcaccaaac gcgggggttt gtcatctgga gaccctatca	7080
cttccatttc caataccatc tattcattgg tgctgtacac ccagcacatg ttgctatgtg	7140
gacttgaagg ctatttccca gagattgcag aaaaatatct tgatggcagc ctggagctgc	7200

gggacatggt caagtacgtt cgagtgtaca tctactcgga cgatgtgggt ctaaccacac	7260
ccaaccagca ttacgcggcc agctttgacc gctgggtccc ccacctgcag gcgctgctag	7320
gtttcaaggt tgacccaaag aaaactgtga acaccagctc cccttccttt ttgggctgcc	7380
ggttcaagca agtggacggc aagtgttata tagccagtct tcaggaccgc gttacacgct	7440
ctctgttata ccacattggt gcaaagaatc cctcagagta ctatgaagct gctgtttcca	7500
tctttaagga ctccattatc tgctgtgatg aagactgggt gacggacctc catcgacgta	7560
tcagtggcgc tgcgcgtacc gacggagttg agttccccac cattgaaatg ttaacatcct	7620
tccgcaccaa gcagtatgag agtgccgtgt gcacagtttg tggggccgcc cccgtggcca	7680
agtctgcttg tggaggggtg ttctgtggca attgtgtccc gtaccacgcg ggtcattgtc	7740
acacaacctc gctcttcgcc aactgcgggc acgacatcat gtaccgctcc acttactgca	7800
caatgtgtga gggttcccca aaacagatgg taccaaaagt gcctcaccgc atcctggatc	7860
atttgctgtg ccacattgat tacggcagta aagaggaact aactctggta gtggcggatg	7920
gtcgaacaac atcaccgccc gggcgctaca aagtgggtca caaggtagtc gccgtggttg	7980
cagatgtggg aggcaacatt gtgtttgggt gcggtcctgg atcacacatc gcagtaccac	8040
ttcaggatac gctcaagggc gtggtggtga ataaagctct gaagaacgcc gccgcctctg	8100
agtacgtgga aggacccctt gggagtggga agacttttca cctgggtcaaa gatgtgctag	8160
ccgtggtcgg tagcgcgacc ttggttgtgc ccaccacgc gtccatgctg gactgcatca	8220
acaagctcaa acaagcgggc gccgatccat actttgtggt gcccaagtat acagttcttg	8280
actttccccc gcctggcagt ggaaacatca cagtgcgact gccacaggtc ggaaccagtg	8340
agggagaaaac ctttgtggat gaggtggcct acttctcacc agtggatctg gcgcgcatth	8400
taaccacggg tcgagtcaag gggttacggtg atttaaatca gctcgggtgc gtcggacccg	8460
cgagcgtgcc acgtaacctt tggtccgac attttgtcag cctggagccc ttgcgagtg	8520
gccatcgatt cggcgtgct gtgtgtgatt tgatcaaggc catthtacct tattatgagc	8580
cagctccaca taccactaaa gtggtgtttg tgccaaatcc agactttgag aaaggtgtag	8640
tcatcaccgc ctaccacaaa gatcgcggtc ttggtcaccg cacaattgat tcaattcaag	8700
gctgtacatt ccctgttgtg actcttcgac tgcccacacc ccaatcactg acgcgcccgc	8760
gcgcagttgt ggcggttact agggcgtctc aggaattata catctacgac ccctttgatc	8820
agcttagcgg gttgttgaag ttcaccaagg aagcagaggc gcaggacttg atccatggcc	8880
cacctacagc atgccacctg ggccaagaaa ttgacctttg gtccaatgag ggcctcgaat	8940
attacaagga agtcaacctg ctgtacacac acgtcccat caaggatggt gtaatacaca	9000
gttaccctaa ttgtggccct gcctgtggct gggaaaagca atccaacaaa atttcgtgcc	9060
tcccagaggt ggcacaaaat ttgggctacc actattcccc agacttacca ggattttgcc	9120

ccataccaaa	agaactcgct	gagcattggc	ccgtagtgctc	caatgataga	tacccgaatt	9180
gcttgcaa	taccttacag	caagtatgtg	aactcagtaa	accgtgctca	gcgggctata	9240
tgggttgaca	atcggttttc	gtgcagacgc	ctgggtgtgac	atcttactgg	cttactgaat	9300
gggtcgacgg	caaagcgct	gctctaccag	attccttatt	ctcgtccggt	aggttcgaga	9360
ctaacagccg	cgctttcctc	gatgaagccg	aggaaaagtt	tgccgccgct	caccctcatg	9420
cctgtttggg	agaaattaat	aagtccaccg	tgggaggatc	ccacttcac	ttttcccaat	9480
atttaccacc	attgctaccc	gcagacgctg	ttgccctgg	aggtgcttca	ttggctggga	9540
aagctgctaa	agctgcttgc	agcgttggtg	atgtctatgc	tccatcattt	gaaccttatc	9600
tacaccctga	gacactgagt	cgcgtgtaca	agattatgat	cgatttcaag	ccgtgtaggc	9660
ttatgggtgtg	gagaaacgcg	accttttatg	tccaagaggg	tgttgatgca	gttacatcag	9720
cactagcagc	tgtgtccaaa	ctcatcaaag	tgccggccaa	tgagcctggt	tcattccatg	9780
tggcatcagg	gtacagaacc	aacgcgctgg	tagcgcccca	ggctaaaatt	tcaattggag	9840
cctacgccgc	cgagtgggca	ctgtcaactg	aaccgccacc	tgctgggttat	gcgatcgtgc	9900
ggcgatatat	tgtaaagagg	ctcctcagct	caacagaagt	gttcttggtg	cgcaggggtg	9960
ttgtgtcttc	cacctcagt	cagaccattt	gtgcactaga	gggatgtaaa	cctctgttca	10020
acttcttaca	aattgggttca	gtcattgggc	ccgtgtgact	ctagagtgga	cctgttccca	10080
tccccgcctc	aactactcag	gtagtggttc	gcggcaacgg	gtacaccgca	gttggttaaca	10140
agcttgctga	tggaaaatat	ggaaaacgac	gagaacatcg	tgggtgggcc	caagcccttc	10200
taccccatcg	aggaaggcag	cgccggcacc	cagctgcgga	agtacatgga	aagatacgcc	10260
aagctgggcg	ccattgcctt	caccaacgcc	gtgaccggcg	tggactacag	ctacgccgag	10320
tacctggaaa	agagctgctg	cctgggcaag	gctctgcaga	actacggcct	ggtggtggac	10380
ggccggatcg	cctgtgcag	cgagaactgc	gaggaattct	tcattccccgt	gatcgccggc	10440
ctgttcatcg	gcgtgggct	ggctcccacc	aacgagatct	acaccctgcg	ggagctgggtg	10500
cacagcctgg	gcatcagcaa	gccaccatc	gtgttcagca	gcaagaagg	cctggacaaa	10560
gtcatcaccg	tgcagaaaac	cgtgaccacc	atcaagacca	tcgtgatcct	ggacagcaag	10620
gtggactacc	ggggctacca	gtgcctggac	accttcac	agcggaacac	ccccctggc	10680
ttccaggcca	gcagcttcaa	gaccgtggag	gtggaccgga	aagaacaggt	ggccctgatc	10740
atgaacagca	gcggcagcac	cggcctgccc	aagggcgctg	agctgacc	cgagaacacc	10800
gtgaccgggt	tcagccaacgc	cagggaaccc	atctacggca	accagggtgtc	ccccggcacc	10860
gccgtgctga	ccgtgggtgcc	cttcaccac	ggcttcggca	tgttcaccac	cctgggctac	10920
ctgatctgcg	gcttcgggt	ggtgatgctg	accaagttcg	acgaggaaac	cttcctgaaa	10980
accctgcagg	actacaagt	cacctacgtg	attctgggtg	ccaccctggt	cgccatcctg	11040

```

aacaagagcg agctgctgaa caagtacgac ctgagcaacc tgggtggagat cgccagcggc 11100
ggagcccccc tgagcaaaga agtgggagag gccgtcgcca ggcggttcaa tctgcccggc 11160
gtgcggcagg gctacggcct gaccgagaca accagcgcca tcatcatcac ccccgagggc 11220
gacgacaagc ctggagccag cggcaagggtg gtgcccctgt tcaaggccaa agtgatcgac 11280
ctggacacca agaagagcct gggccccaac agacggggcg aagtgtgcgt gaagggcccc 11340
atgctgatga agggctacgt gaacaacccc gaggccacca aagagctgat cgacgaagag 11400
ggctggctgc acaccggcga catcggctac tacgacgaag agaagcactt cttcatcgtg 11460
gaccggctga agagcctgat caagtacaag ggctatcagg tgccccctgc cgagctggaa 11520
agcgtcctgc tgcagcacc cagcatcttc gacgccggcg tggccgggggt gccagatcct 11580
gtggccggcg agctgcctgg cgccgtggtg gtgctggaat ccggcaagaa catgaccgag 11640
aaagaagtga tggactacgt cgccagccag gtgtccaacg ccaagcggct gagaggcggc 11700
gtgagattcg tggacgaagt gccaaagggc ctgaccggca agatcgacgg cagggccatc 11760
cgggagatcc tgaagaaacc cgtggccaag atgtgattat aactcgaggg agccatagat 11820
tcattttgtg gtgacgggat tttagggtgag tatctagatt actttattct gtccgtccca 11880
ctcttgctgt tgcttactag gtatgtagca tctggggttag tgtatgtttt gactgccttg 11940
ttctattcct ttgtattagc agcttatatt tggtttggtta tagttggaag agccttttct 12000
actgcttatg cttttgtgct tttggctgct tttctgttat tagtaatgag gatgattgtg 12060
ggtatgatgc ctcgtcttcg gtccattttc aaccatcgcc aactggtggt agctgatttt 12120
gtggacacac ctagtggacc tgttcccatc ccccgcccaa ccactcaggt agtggttcgc 12180
ggcaacgggt acaccgcagt tggtacaag cttgtcgatg gcgtaagac gatcacgtcc 12240
gcaggccgcc tcttttcgaa acggacggcg gcgacagcct acaagctaca atgacctact 12300
gcgcatgttt ggtcagatgc ggggtccgaa accgcccgcg caaccctc aggtatttat 12360
tgcagagcct ggagacctta ggcattgatt aaatcaacag gagcgcgcca ccctttcgtc 12420
gaacgtacaa cggttcttca tgattgggca tggttcactc actgcagatg ccggaggact 12480
cacgtacacc gtcagttggg ttccctaccaa acaaatccag cgcaaagttg cgcctccagc 12540
agggccgtaa gacgtggata ttctcctgtg tggcgtcatg ttgaagtagt tattagccac 12600
ccaggaacca aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa 12660
aaaaaaaaaa aaaa 12674

```

<210> 18

<211> 12819

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Synthetic polynucleotide



<220>  
 <221> misc\_feature  
 <223> Construct rEx-DLP-2A-pplab-DLP-rFF

<220>  
 <221> misc\_feature  
 <222> (1)...(18)  
 <223> T7 promoter

<400> 18  
 taatacgact cactatagct cgaagtgtgt atggtgccat atacggctca ccaccatata 60  
 cactgcaaga attactattc ttgtggggccc ctctcggtaa atcctagagg gctttcctct 120  
 cgttattgcg agattcgtcg ttagataacg gcaagttccc tttcttacta tcctattttc 180  
 atcttgtggc ttgacgggtc actgcctacg tcgtcgatct ctatcaacta cccttgcgac 240  
 ttaggcaacc ttctccgcta ctggatttgg agggagtttt gttagggact ggtccctgga 300  
 cttacccgac gcttgtgagc atagtcagca tagtacattt catctgacta atactacaac 360  
 accaccacca tgaatagagg attctttaac atgctcggcc gccgcccctt cccggccccc 420  
 actgccatgt ggaggccgcg gagaaggagg caggcggccc cgatgggaag cggagctact 480  
 aacttcagcc tgctgaagca ggctggagac gtggaggaga accctggacc tatggcaacc 540  
 ttctccgcta ctggatttgg agggagtttt gttagggact ggtccctgga cttacccgac 600  
 gcttgtgagc atggcgcggg attgtgctgc gaagtggacg gctccacctt atgcgccgag 660  
 tgttttcgcg gttgcgaagg aatggagcaa tgtcctggct tgttcatggg actgttaaaa 720  
 ctggcttcgc cagttccagt gggacataag ttcttgattg gttggtatcg agctgccaaa 780  
 gtcaccgggc gttacaattt ccttgagctg ttgcaacacc ctgctttcgc ccagctgcgt 840  
 gtggttgatg ctaggttagc cattgaagag gcaagtgtgt ttatttccac tgaccacgcg 900  
 tctgctaagc gtttccctgg cgctagattt gcgctgacac cgggtgatgc taacgcttgg 960  
 gttgtgagcc cggctgctaa cagtttgata gtgaccactg accaggaaca agatggggttc 1020  
 tgctgggttaa aacttttgcc acctgaccgc cgtgaggctg gtttgcgggt gtattacaac 1080  
 cattaccgcg aacaaaggac cgggtggctg tctaaaacag gacttcgctt atggcttggg 1140  
 gacctgggtt tgggcatcaa tgcgagctct ggagggctga aattccacat tatgaggggt 1200  
 tcgcctcagc gagcttggca tatcacaaca cgcagctgca agctgaagag ctactacgtt 1260  
 tgtgacatct ctgaagcaga ctggtcctgt ttgcctgctg gcaactacgg cggctacaat 1320  
 ccaccagggg acggagcttg cggttacagg tgcttggcct tcatgaatgg cgccactgtt 1380  
 gtgtcggctg gttgcagttc tgacttgtgg tgtgatgatg agttggctta tcgagtcctt 1440  
 caattgtcac ccacgttcac ggttaccatc ccagggtggc gagtttgtcc gaatgccaaag 1500  
 tacgcaatga tttgtgacaa gcagcactgg cgcgtcaaac gtgcaaaggg cgtcggcctg 1560  
 tgtctcgatg aaagctgttt caggggcatc tgcaattgcc aacgcatgag tggaccacca 1620

cctgcacccg	tgtcagccgc	cgtgttagat	cacatactgg	aggcggcgac	gtttggcaac	1680
gttcgcgtgg	ttacacctga	agggcagcca	cgccccgtac	cagcgccgcg	agttcgtccc	1740
agcgccaact	cttctggaga	tgtcaaagat	ccggcgcccc	ttccgccagt	acaaaaacca	1800
aggaccaagc	ttgccacacc	gaacccaact	caggcgccca	tcccagcacc	gcgcacgcga	1860
cttcaagggg	cctcaacaca	ggagccactg	gcgagtgcag	gagttgcttc	tgactcggca	1920
cctaaatggc	gtgtggccaa	aactgtgtac	agctccgcgg	agcgctttcg	gaccgaactg	1980
gtacaacgtg	ctcggtcctg	tggggacggt	cttgttcaag	cgctaccgct	caaaacccca	2040
gcagtgcagc	ggtataccat	gactctgaag	atgatgcgtt	cacgcttcag	ttggcactgc	2100
gacgtgtggt	accctttggc	tgtaatcgct	tgtttgctcc	ctatatggcc	atctcttgct	2160
ttgctcctta	gctttgccat	tgggttgata	cccagtgtgg	gcaataatgt	tgttctgaca	2220
gcgcttctgg	tttcatcagc	taattatggt	gcgtcaatgg	accatcaatg	tgaagggtgcg	2280
gcttgcttag	cottgctgga	agaagaacac	tattatagag	cggtccgttg	gcgcccgcatt	2340
acaggcgcg	tgtcgcttgt	gctcaattta	ctggggcagg	taggctatgt	agctcgttcc	2400
acctttgatg	cagcttatgt	tccttgcact	gtgttcgatc	tttgcaagctt	tgctattctg	2460
tacctctgcc	gcaatcgttg	ctggagatgc	ttcggacgct	gtgtgcgagt	tgggcctgcc	2520
acgcatgttt	tgggctccac	cgggcaacga	gtttccaaac	tggcgctcat	tgattttgtgt	2580
gaccactttt	caaagcccac	catcgatggt	gtgggcatgg	caactggttg	gagcggatgt	2640
tacacaggaa	ccgccgcaat	ggagcgtcag	tgtgcctcta	cggtggaccc	tcactcgttc	2700
gaccagaaga	aggcaggagc	gactgtttac	ctcaccccc	ctgtcaacag	cgggtcagcg	2760
ctgcagtgcc	tcaatgtcat	gtggaagcga	ccaattgggt	ccactgtcct	tggggaacaa	2820
acaggagctg	ttgtgacggc	ggtcaagagt	atctctttct	cacctccctg	ctgcgtctct	2880
accactttgc	ccacccgacc	cgggtgtgacc	gttgtcgacc	atgctcttta	caaccggttg	2940
actgcttcag	gggtcgatcc	cgctttattg	cgtgttgggc	aagggtgattt	tctaaaactt	3000
aatccggggg	tccggctgat	aggtggatgg	atztatggga	tatgctattt	tgtgttggtg	3060
gttgtgtcaa	cttttacctg	cttacctatc	aaatgtggca	ttggcacccg	cgaccctttc	3120
tgccgcagag	tgttttctgt	accgcgcacc	aagaccaag	agcactgcca	tgctggaatg	3180
tgtgctagcg	ctgaaggcat	ctctctggac	tctctggggg	taactcagtt	acaaagttac	3240
tggatcgag	ccgtcactag	cggattagtg	atcttggttg	tctgccaccg	cctggccatc	3300
agcgccctgg	acttggtgac	tctagcttcc	ccttttagtgt	tgcttggtgt	cccttgggca	3360
tctgtggggc	ttttacttgc	ttgcagtctc	gctgggtgctg	ctgtgaaaat	acagttggtg	3420
gcgacgcttt	ttgtgaatct	attctttccc	caagctaccc	ttgtcactat	gggatactgg	3480
gcgtgcgtgg	cggctttggc	cgtttacagt	ttgatgggct	tgcgagtgaa	agtgaatgtg	3540

cccatgtgtg	tgacacctgc	ccattttctg	ctgctggcga	ggtcagctgg	acagtcaaga	3600
gagcagatgc	tccgggtcag	cgctgctgcc	cccaccaatt	cactgcttgg	agtggctcgt	3660
gattgttatg	tcacaggcac	aactcggctg	tacataccca	aggaaggcgg	gatgggtgtt	3720
gaagggctat	tcaggtcacc	gaaggcgcg	ggcaacgtcg	gcttcgtggc	tggtagcagc	3780
tacggcacag	ggtcagtgtg	gaccaggaac	aacgaggtcg	tcgtactgac	agcgtcacac	3840
gtggttggcc	gcgctaacat	ggccactctg	aagatcgggtg	acgcaatgct	gactctgact	3900
ttcaaaaaga	atggcgactt	cgccgaggca	gtgacgacac	agtccgagct	cccaggcaat	3960
tggccacagt	tgcatttcgc	ccaaccaaca	accgggcccc	cttcatgggtg	cactgccaca	4020
ggagatgaag	aaggcttgct	cagtggcgag	gtttgtctgg	cgtggactac	tagtggcgac	4080
tctggatctg	cagtggttca	gggtgacgct	gtggtagggg	tccacaccgg	ttcgaacaca	4140
agtgggtgtt	cctacgtgac	caccccaagc	ggaaaactcc	ttggcgccga	caccgtgact	4200
ttgtcatcac	tgtcaaagca	tttcacaggc	cctttgacat	caatcccga	ggacatccct	4260
gacaacatta	ttgccgatgt	tgatgctgtt	cctcgttctc	tggccatgct	gattgatggc	4320
ttatccaata	gagagagcag	cctttctgga	cctcagttgt	tgttaattgc	ttgttttatg	4380
tggtcttata	ttaaccaacc	tgttacttgg	ccttatgtgc	tgggcttctt	tgccgctaac	4440
ttcttcctgc	caaaaagtgt	tggccgcccc	gtggtcactg	ggcttctatg	gttgtgctgc	4500
ctcttcacac	cgttttccat	gcgcttgtgc	ttgttccatc	tggctctgtg	taccgtcacg	4560
ggaaacgtga	tatctttgtg	gttctacatc	actgccgctg	gcacgtctta	cctttctgag	4620
atgtggttcg	gaggetatcc	caccatgttg	tttgtgccac	ggttcctagt	gtaccagttc	4680
cccggctggg	ctattggcac	agtactagcg	gtatgcagca	tcaccatgct	ggctgctgcc	4740
ctcggtcaca	ccctgttact	ggatgtgttc	tccgcctcag	gtcgctttga	caggactttc	4800
atgatgaaat	acttcctgga	gggaggagtg	aaagagagtg	tcaccgcctc	agtcacccgc	4860
gcttatggca	aaccaattac	ccaggagagt	ctcactgcaa	cattagctgc	cctcactgat	4920
gatgacttcc	aattcctctc	tgatgtgctt	gactgtcggg	ccgtccgata	ggcaatgaat	4980
ctgcgtgccg	ctctcacaag	ttttcaagtg	gcgcagtatc	gtaacatcct	taatgcatcc	5040
ttgcaagtgc	atcgtgacgc	tgctcgtagt	cgcagactaa	tggcaaaaact	ggctgatttt	5100
gcggttgaac	aagaagtaac	agctggagac	cgtgttgtgg	ttatcgacgg	tctggaccgc	5160
atggctcact	tcaaagacga	tttgggtgctg	gttcctttga	ccaccaaagt	agtaggcggt	5220
tctaggtgca	ccatttgtga	cgtcgttaag	gaagaagcca	atgacacccc	agttaagcca	5280
atgccagca	ggagacgccg	caagggcctg	cctaaagggtg	ctcagttgga	gtgggaccgt	5340
caccaggaag	agaagaggaa	cgccggtgat	gatgattttg	cggtctcgaa	tgattatgtc	5400
aagagagtgc	caaagtactg	ggatcccagc	gacacccgag	gcacgacagt	gaaaatcgcc	5460

ggcactacct atcagaaagt ggttgactat tcaggcaatg tgcattacgt ggagcatcag	5520
gaagatctgc tagactacgt gctgggcaag gggagctatg aaggcctaga tcaggacaaa	5580
gtgttggacc tcacaaacat gcttaaagtg gacccacagg agctctcctc caaagacaaa	5640
gccaaggcgc gtcagcttgc tcactctgtg ttggatctgg ctaaccacgt tgaggcagtg	5700
aatcagttaa actgagagcg cccacatct ttcccggcga tgtggggcgt cggacctttg	5760
ctgactctaa agacaagggg ttctgtggctc tacacagtcg cacaatgttt ttagctgccc	5820
gggacttttt atttaacatc aaatttgtgt gcgacgaaga gttcacaaaag accccaaaag	5880
acacactgct tgggtacgta cgcgcctgcc ctggttactg gtttattttc cgtcgtacgc	5940
accggtcgct gattgatgca tactgggaca gtatggagtg cgtttacgcg cttcccacca	6000
tatctgattt tgatgtgagc ccaggtgacg tcgcagtgac gggcgagcga tgggattttg	6060
aatctcccgg aggaggccgt gcaaaacgtc tcacagctga tctggtgcac gcttttcaag	6120
ggttccacgg agcctcttat tcctatgatg acaagggtggc agctgctgtc agtggtgacc	6180
cgtatcggtc ggacggcgctc ttgtataaca cccgttgggg caacattcca tattctgtcc	6240
caaccaatgc tttggaagcc acagcttgct accgtgctgg atgtgaggcc gttaccgacg	6300
ggaccaacgt catcgcaaca attgggccct tcccgagca acaaccata ccggacatcc	6360
caaagagcgt gcttgacaac tgcgctgaca tcagctgtga cgctttcata gcgcccgtg	6420
cagagacagc cctgtgtgga gatttagaga aatacaacct atccacgcag ggttttgtgt	6480
tgcctagtgt tttctccatg gtgcgggcgt acttaaaaga ggagattgga gacgctccac	6540
cactctactt gccatctact gtaccatcta aaaattcaca agccggaatt aacggcgctg	6600
agtttcctac aaagtcttta cagagctact gtttgattga tgacatggtg tcacagtcca	6660
tgaaaagcaa tctacaaacc gccaccatgg cgacttgtaa acggcaatac tgttccaaat	6720
acaagattag gagcattctg ggcaccaaca attacattgg cctaggtttg cgtgcctgcc	6780
tttcgggggt tacggccgca ttccaaaaag ctggaaagga tgggtcaccg atttatttgg	6840
gcaagtcaaa attcgaccgc ataccagctc ctgacaagta ctgccttgaa acagacctgg	6900
agagtgtgta tcgctccacc ccggcttttg tgcgttggtt cgctactaat cttatttttg	6960
agctagctgg ccagcccag ttggtgcaca gctacgtgtt gaattgctgt cacgatctag	7020
ttgtggcggg tagtgtagca ttcaccaaac gcgggggttt gtcatctgga gaccctatca	7080
cttccatttc caataccatc tattcattgg tgctgtacac ccagcacatg ttgctatgtg	7140
gacttgaagg ctatttccca gagattgcag aaaaatatct tgatggcagc ctggagctgc	7200
gggacatgtt caagtacgtt cgagtgtaca tctactcgga cgatgtggtt ctaaccacac	7260
ccaaccagca ttacgcggcc agctttgacc gctgggtccc ccacctgcag gcgctgctag	7320
gtttcaagggt tgacccaaag aaaactgtga acaccagctc cccttccttt ttgggctgcc	7380

ggttcaagca agtggacggc aagtgttatc tagccagtct tcaggaccgc gttacacgct	7440
ctctgttata ccacattggt gcaaagaatc cctcagagta ctatgaagct gctgtttcca	7500
tctttaagga ctccattatc tgctgtgatg aagactgggtg gacggacctc catcgacgta	7560
tcagtggcgc tgcgcgtacc gacggagttg agttccccac cattgaaatg ttaacatcct	7620
tccgcaccaa gcagtatgag agtgccgtgt gcacagtttg tggggccgcc cccgtggcca	7680
agtctgcttg tggaggggtgg ttctgtggca attgtgtccc gtaccacgcg ggtcattgtc	7740
acacaacctc gctcttcgcc aactgcgggc acgacatcat gtaccgctcc acttactgca	7800
caatgtgtga gggttcccca aaacagatgg taccaaaagt gcctcaccgc atcctggatc	7860
atttgctgtg ccacattgat tacggcagta aagaggaact aactctggta gtggcggatg	7920
gtcgaacaac atcaccgccc gggcgctaca aagtgggtca caaggtagtc gccgtggttg	7980
cagatgtggg aggcaacatt gtgtttgggt gcggtcctgg atcacacatc gcagtaccac	8040
ttcaggatac gctcaagggc gtggtggtga ataaagctct gaagaacgcc gccgcctctg	8100
agtacgtgga aggacccct gggagtggga agacttttca cctgggtcaaa gatgtgctag	8160
ccgtggtcgg tagcgcgacc ttggttgtgc ccaccacgc gtccatgctg gactgcatca	8220
acaagctcaa acaagcgggc gccgatccat actttgtggt gcccaagtat acagttcttg	8280
actttcccg gcctggcagt ggaaacatca cagtgcgact gccacaggtc ggaaccagtg	8340
agggagaaac ctttgtggat gaggtggcct acttctcacc agtggatctg gcgcgcattt	8400
taaccagggt tcgagtcaag ggttacggtg atttaaataca gtcgggtgc gtcggaccgc	8460
cgagcgtgcc acgtaacctt tggctccgac attttgtcag cctggagccc ttgcgagtgt	8520
gccatcgatt cggcgtgct gtgtgtgatt tgatcaagggt catttatcct tattatgagc	8580
cagctccaca taccactaaa gtggtgtttg tgccaaatcc agactttgag aaagggtgag	8640
tcacaccgc ctaccacaaa gatcgcggtc ttggtcaccg cacaattgat tcaattcaag	8700
gctgtacatt ccctgttgtg actcttcgac tgcccacacc ccaatcactg acgcgccgc	8760
gcgcagttgt ggcggttact agggcgtctc aggaattata catctacgac ccctttgatc	8820
agcttagcgg gttgttgaag ttcaccaagg aagcagaggc gcaggacttg atccatggcc	8880
cacctacagc atgccacctg ggccaagaaa ttgacctttg gtccaatgag ggcctcgaat	8940
attacaagga agtcaacctg ctgtacacac acgtcccat caaggatggt gtaatacaca	9000
gttaccctaa ttgtggccct gcctgtggct gggaaaagca atccaacaaa atttcgtgcc	9060
tcccagaggt ggcacaaaat ttgggctacc actattcccc agacttacca ggattttgcc	9120
ccataccaaa agaactcgt gagcattggc ccgtagtgtc caatgataga taccgaatt	9180
gcttgcaaat taccttacag caagtatgtg aactcagtaa accgtgctca gcgggctata	9240
tggttggaca atcggttttc gtgcagacgc ctggtgtgac atcttactgg ctactgaat	9300

gggtcgacgg caaagcgcgt gctctaccag attccttatt ctcgctccggt aggttcgaga	9360
ctaacagccg cgcttttctc gatgaagccg aggaaaagtt tgccgccgct caccctcatg	9420
cctgttttggg agaaattaat aagtccaccg tgggaggatc ccacttcacg ttttcccaat	9480
atttaccacc attgctaccc gcagacgctg ttgccctggt aggtgcttca ttggctggga	9540
aagctgctaa agctgcttgc agcgttggtg atgtctatgc tccatcattt gaaccttata	9600
tacaccctga gacactgagt cgcgtgtaca agattatgat cgatttcaag ccgtgtaggc	9660
ttatgggtgtg gagaaacgcg accttttatg tccaagaggg tgttgatgca gttacatcag	9720
cactagcagc tgtgtccaaa ctcatcaaag tgccggccaa tgagcctggt tcattccatg	9780
tggcatcagg gtacagaacc aacgcgctgg tagcgcccca ggctaaaatt tcaattggag	9840
cctacgccgc cgagtgggca ctgtcaactg aaccgccacc tgctgggttat gcgatcgtgc	9900
ggcgatatat tgtaaagagg ctcttcagct caacagaagt gttcttgtgc cgcaggggtg	9960
ttgtgtcttc cacctcagtg cagaccattt gtgcactaga gggatgtaaa cctctgttca	10020
acttcttaca aattgggttca gtcattgggc ccgtgtgact ctagagtgga cctgttccca	10080
tccccgctc aactactcag gtagtggttc gcggcaacgg gtacaccgca gttggtaaca	10140
agcttgctga tagtcagcat agtacatttc atctgactaa tactacaaca ccaccacat	10200
gaatagagga ttctttaaca tgctcggccg ccgccccttc ccggcccca ctgccatgtg	10260
gaggccgcgg agaaggaggc aggcggcccc gatgatggaa aatatggaaa acgacgagaa	10320
catcgtggtg ggccccaagc ccttctaccc catcgaggaa ggcagcgccg gcaccagct	10380
gcggaagtac atggaaagat acgccaagct gggcgccatt gccttcacca acgccgtgac	10440
cggcgtggac tacagctacg ccgagtacct ggaaaagagc tgctgcctgg gcaaggctct	10500
gcagaactac ggccctggtg tggacggccg gatcgccctg tgcagcgaga actgcgagga	10560
attcttcacg ccgctgatcg ccggcctggt catcggcgtg ggcgtggctc ccaccaacga	10620
gatctacacc ctgcgggagc tgggtgcacag cctgggcatc agcaagcca ccatcgtgtt	10680
cagcagcaag aagggcctgg acaaagtcac caccgtgcag aaaaccgtga ccaccatcaa	10740
gaccatcgtg atcctggaca gcaagggtga ctaccggggc taccagtgcc tggacacctt	10800
catcaagcgg aacaccccc ctggcttcca ggccagcagc ttcaagaccg tggaggtgga	10860
ccggaaagaa cagggtggcc tgatcatgaa cagcagcggc agcaccggcc tgcccaaggg	10920
cgtgcagctg acccacgaga acaccgtgac ccggttcagc cacgccaggg accccatcta	10980
cggcaaccag gtgtcccccg gcaccgccgt gctgaccgtg gtgcccttcc accacggctt	11040
cggcatgttc accaccctgg gctacctgat ctgcggcttc cgggtggtga tgctgaccaa	11100
gttcgacgag gaaaccttcc tgaaaaccct gcaggactac aagtgcacct acgtgattct	11160
ggtgcccacc ctgttcgcca tctgaacaa gagcgagctg ctgaacaagt acgacctgag	11220

```

caacctggtg gagatcgcca gcggcggagc cccctgagc aaagaagtgg gagaggccgt 11280
cgccaggcgg ttcaatctgc ccggcgtgcg gcagggtctac ggcctgaccg agacaaccag 11340
cgccatcatc atcacccccg agggcgacga caagcctgga gccagcggca aggtggtgcc 11400
cctgttcaag gccaaagtga tcgacctgga caccaagaag agcctgggcc ccaacagacg 11460
gggcgaagtg tgcgtgaagg gccccatgct gatgaagggc tacgtgaaca accccgaggc 11520
caccaaagag ctgatcgacg aagagggctg gctgcacacc ggcgacatcg gctactacga 11580
cgaagagaag cacttcttca tcgtggaccg gctgaagagc ctgatcaagt acaagggcta 11640
tcaggtgccc cctgccgagc tggaaagcgt cctgctgcag caccacagca tcttcgacgc 11700
cggcgtggcc ggggtgccag atcctgtggc cggcgagctg cctggcgccg tgggtggtgct 11760
ggaatccggc aagaacatga ccgagaaaga agtgatggac tacgtcgcca gccaggtgtc 11820
caacgccaaag cggctgagag gcggcgtgag attcgtggac gaagtgccaa agggcctgac 11880
cggcaagatc gacggcaggg ccatccggga gatcctgaag aaaccctggt ccaagatgtg 11940
attataactc gagggagcca tagattcatt ttgtggtgac gggatttttag gtgagtatct 12000
agattacttt attctgtccg tcccactctt gctgttgctt actaggatatg tagcatctgg 12060
gttagtgtat gttttgactg ccttgttcta ttcccttgta ttagcagctt atatttggtt 12120
tgttatagtt ggaagagcct tttctactgc ttatgctttt gtgcttttgg ctgcttttct 12180
gttattagta atgaggatga ttgtgggtat gatgcctcgt cttcgggtcca ttttcaacca 12240
tcgccaactg gtggtagctg attttgtgga cacacctagt ggacctgttc ccatcccccg 12300
cccaaccact caggtagtgg ttcgcgga caagggtacacc gcagttggta acaagcttgt 12360
cgatggcgtc aagacgatca cgtccgcagg ccgcctcttt tcgaaacgga cggcggcgac 12420
agcctacaag ctacaatgac ctactgcgca tgtttggtca gatgcgggtc cgcaaaccgc 12480
ccgcgcaacc cactcaggct attattgcag agcctggaga ccttaggcatt gatttaaatac 12540
aacaggagcg cgccaccctt tcgtcgaacg tacaacgggt cttcatgatt gggcatggtt 12600
cactcactgc agatgccgga ggactcacgt acaccgtcag ttgggttcct accaaacaaa 12660
tccagcgcaa agttgcgcct ccagcagggc cgtaagacgt ggatattctc ctgtgtggcg 12720
tcatgttgaa gtagttatta gccaccaggg aaccaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa 12780
aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa 12819

```

```

<210> 19
<211> 464
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic polynucleotide

```

<220>  
 <221> misc\_feature  
 <223> Construct Alpha-R-DLP-2A-nsp-rFF  
  
 <400> 19  
 gataggcggc gcatgagaga agcccagacc aattacctac ccaaatagga gaaagttcac 60  
 gttgacatcg aggaagacag cccattcctc agagctttgc agcggagctt cccgcagttt 120  
 gaggtagaag ccaagcaggt cactgataat gaccatgcta atgccagagc gttttcgcac 180  
 ctggcttcaa aactgatcga aacggagggtg gacccatccg acacgacatcct tgacattgga 240  
 atagtcagca tagtacatct catctgacta atactacaac accaccacca tgaatagagg 300  
 attctttaac atgctcggcc gccgcccctt cccggccccc actgccatgt ggaggccgcg 360  
 gagaaggagg caggcggccc cggaagcgg agctactaac ttcagcctgc tgaagcaggc 420  
 tggagacgtg gaggagaacc ctggacctat ggagaaagtt cacg 464

<210> 20  
 <211> 80  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
 <223> Synthetic polynucleotide

<220>  
 <221> misc\_feature  
 <223> primer DLP-rFF-F

<220>  
 <221> misc\_feature  
 <223> RP112

<400> 20  
 cctgaatgga ctacgacata gtctagtccg ccaagatatc gcaccatagt cagcatagta 60  
 catttcatct gactaatact 80

<210> 21  
 <211> 60  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
 <223> Synthetic polynucleotide

<220>  
 <221> misc\_feature  
 <223> primer DLP-rFF-R

<220>  
 <221> misc\_feature  
 <223> RP113

<400> 21  
 gcagcttgcc aattgctgct gtatcgatca attaatacaca tcttggccac gggtttcttc 60



<210> 22  
 <211> 67  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Artificial Sequence  
  
 <220>  
 <223> Synthetic polynucleotide  
  
 <220>  
 <221> misc\_feature  
 <223> primer 5'Alpha-P2A-F  
  
 <220>  
 <221> misc\_feature  
 <223> RP124  
  
 <400> 22  
 gaagcaggct ggagacgtgg aggagaaccc tggacctgag aaagttcacg ttgacatcga 60  
 ggaagac 67  
  
 <210> 23  
 <211> 30  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Artificial Sequence  
  
 <220>  
 <223> Synthetic polynucleotide  
  
 <220>  
 <221> misc\_feature  
 <223> primer 5'ScaI-R  
  
 <220>  
 <221> misc\_feature  
 <223> RP125  
  
 <400> 23  
 caccagtcac agaaaagcat cttacggatg 30  
  
 <210> 24  
 <211> 1014  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Artificial Sequence  
  
 <220>  
 <223> Synthetic polynucleotide  
  
 <220>  
 <221> misc\_feature  
 <223> g-block for Alpha-R-DLP-2A-nsp-rFF  
  
 <400> 24  
 tgtcatgcc a tccgtaagat gcttttctgt gactgggtgag tactcaacca agtcattctg 60  
 agaatagtgt atgcggcgac cgagttgctc ttgcccggcg tcaacacggg ataataccgc 120  
 gccacatagc agaactttaa aagtgtcat cattggaaaa cgttcttcgg ggcgaaaact 180  
 ctcaaggatc ttaccgctgt tgagatccag ttcgatgtaa cccactcgtg caccctaactg 240  
 atcttcagca tcttttactt tcaccagcgt ttctgggtga gcaaaaacag gaaggcaaaa 300

```

tgccgcaaaa aaggggaataa gggcgacacg gaaatgttga atactcatac tcttcctttt      360
tcaatattat tgaagcattt atcaggggta ttgtctcatg agcggataca tatttgaatg      420
tatttagaaa aataaacaaa taggggttcc gcgcacattt ccccgaaaag tgccacctga      480
cgtctaagaa accattatta tcatgacatt aagcatccgc ctttcgtttt atttgaccat      540
gttggtatgt aatacgactc actatagata ggcggcgcat gagagaagcc cagaccaatt      600
acctacccaa ataggagaaa gttcacgttg acatcgagga agacagccca ttcctcagag      660
ctttgcagcg gagcttcccg cagtttgagg tagaagccaa gcaggtcact gataatgacc      720
atgctaatgc cagagcgttt tcgcatctgg cttcaaaact gatcgaaacg gaggtggacc      780
catccgacac gatccttgac attggaatag tcagcatagt acatttcatc tgactaatac      840
tacaacacca ccaccatgaa tagaggattc ttaacatgc tcggccgccc ccccttcccg      900
gccccactg ccatgtggag gccgcggaga aggaggcagg cggccccggg aagcggagct      960
actaacttca gcctgctgaa gcaggctgga gacgtggagg agaaccctgg acct      1014

```

<210> 25

<211> 1014

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Synthetic polynucleotide

<220>

<221> misc\_feature

<223> g-block for Alpha-R-DLP-2A-nsp-DLP-rFF

<400> 25

```

tgtcatgcca tccgtaagat gcttttctgt gactgggtgag tactcaacca agtcattctg      60
agaatagtgt atgcggcgac cgagttgctc ttgcccggcg tcaacacggg ataataccgc      120
gccacatagc agaactttta aagtgtcat cattggaaaa cgttcttcgg ggcgaaaact      180
ctcaaggatc ttaccgctgt tgagatccag ttcgatgtaa ccactcgtg cacccaactg      240
atcttcagca tcttttactt tcaccagcgt ttctgggtga gcaaaaacag gaaggcaaaa      300
tgccgcaaaa aaggggaataa gggcgacacg gaaatgttga atactcatac tcttcctttt      360
tcaatattat tgaagcattt atcaggggta ttgtctcatg agcggataca tatttgaatg      420
tatttagaaa aataaacaaa taggggttcc gcgcacattt ccccgaaaag tgccacctga      480
cgtctaagaa accattatta tcatgacatt aagcatccgc ctttcgtttt atttgaccat      540
gttggtatgt aatacgactc actatagata ggcggcgcat gagagaagcc cagaccaatt      600
acctacccaa ataggagaaa gttcacgttg acatcgagga agacagccca ttcctcagag      660
ctttgcagcg gagcttcccg cagtttgagg tagaagccaa gcaggtcact gataatgacc      720
atgctaatgc cagagcgttt tcgcatctgg cttcaaaact gatcgaaacg gaggtggacc      780

```

```

catccgacac gatccttgac attggaatag tcagcatagt acatttcac tgactaatac      840
tacaacacca ccaccatgaa tagaggattc tttaacatgc tcggccgccg ccccttcccg      900
gccccactg ccatgtggag gccgcggaga aggaggcagg cggccccggg aagcggagct      960
actaacttca gcctgctgaa gcaggctgga gacgtggagg agaaccctgg acct          1014

```

```

<210> 26
<211> 9476
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

```

```

<220>
<223> Synthetic polynucleotide

```

```

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> construct Alpha-R-rFF

```

```

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (1)...(18)
<223> T7 promoter

```

```

<400> 26
taatacgact cactatagat aggcggcgca tgagagaagc ccagaccaat tacctacca      60
aaatggagaa agttcacgtt gacatcgagg aagacagccc attcctcaga gctttgcagc     120
ggagcttccc gcagtttgag gtagaagcca agcaggtcac tgataatgac catgctaattg     180
ccagagcgtt ttcgcatctg gcttcaaaac tgatcgaaac ggaggtggac ccatccgaca     240
cgatccttga cattggaagt gcgccccgcc gcagaatgta ttctaagcac aagtatcatt     300
gtatctgtcc gatgagatgt gcggaagatc cggacagatt gtataagtat gcaactaagc     360
tgaagaaaaa ctgtaaggaa ataactgata aggaattgga caagaaaatg aaggagctcg     420
ccgccgtcat gagcgacct gacctggaaa ctgagactat gtgcctccac gacgacgagt     480
cgtgtcgcta cgaagggcaa gtcgctgttt accaggatgt atacgcggtt gacggaccga     540
caagtctcta tcaccaagcc aataagggag ttagagtcgc ctactggata ggctttgaca     600
ccaccctttt tatgtttaag aacttggctg gagcatatcc atcatactct accaactggg     660
ccgacgaaac cgtgttaacg gctcgtaaca taggcctatg cagctctgac gttatggagc     720
ggtcacgtag agggatgtcc attcttagaa agaagtattt gaaaccatcc aacaatgttc     780
tattctctgt tggctcgacc atctaccacg agaagaggga ctactgagg agctggcacc     840
tgccgtctgt atttcactta cgtggcaagc aaaattacac atgtcgggtg gagactatag     900
ttagttgcga cgggtacgtc gttaaaagaa tagctatcag tccaggcctg tatgggaagc     960
cttcaggcta tgctgctacg atgcaccgcg agggattctt gtgctgcaaa gtgacagaca    1020
cattgaacgg ggagaggggc tcttttcccg tgtgcacgta tgtgccagct acattgtgtg    1080

```

accaaattgac tggcatactg gcaacagatg tcagtgcgga cgacgcgcaa aaactgctgg	1140
ttgggctcaa ccagcgtata gtcgtcaacg gtcgcaccca gagaaacacc aataccatga	1200
aaaattacct tttgcccgtg gtggcccagg catttgctag gtgggcaaag gaatataagg	1260
aagatcaaga agatgaaagg ccactaggac tacgagatag acagttagtc atgggggtgtt	1320
gttgggcttt tagaaggcac aagataacat ctatttataa gcgcccggat acccaaacca	1380
tcatcaaagt gaacagcgat ttccactcat tcgtgctgcc caggataggc agtaacacat	1440
tggagatcgg gctgagaaca agaatacagga aaatgttaga ggagcacaag gagccgtcac	1500
ctctcattac cgccgaggac gtacaagaag ctaagtgcgc agccgatgag gctaaggagg	1560
tgcgtgaagc cgaggagttg cgcgagctc taccaccttt ggcagctgat gttgaggagc	1620
ccactctgga agccgatgtc gacttgatgt tacaagaggc tggggccggc tcagtggaga	1680
cacctcgtgg cttgataaag gttaccagct acgatggcga ggacaagatc ggctcttacg	1740
ctgtgctttc tccgcaggct gtactcaaga gtgaaaaatt atcttgcatc caccctctcg	1800
ctgaacaagt catagtgata acacactctg gccgaaaagg gcgttatgcc gtggaaccat	1860
accatggtaa agtagtggtg ccagagggac atgcaatacc cgtccaggac tttcaagctc	1920
tgagtgaaag tgccaccatt gtgtacaacg aacgtgagtt cgtaaacagg tacctgcacc	1980
atattgccac acatggagga gcgctgaaca ctgatgaaga atattacaaa actgtcaagc	2040
ccagcgagca cgacggcgaa tacctgtacg acatcgacag gaaacagtgc gtcaagaaaag	2100
aactagtcac tgggctaggg ctcacaggcg agctggtgga tcctcccttc catgaattcg	2160
cctacgagag tctgagaaca cgaccagccg ctccttacca agtaccaacc ataggggtgt	2220
atggcgtgcc aggatcaggc aagtctggca tcattaaaag cgcagtcacc aaaaaagatc	2280
tagtgggtgag cgccaagaaa gaaaactgtg cagaaattat aaggggacgtc aagaaaatga	2340
aagggtgga cgtcaatgcc agaactgtgg actcagtgtc cttgaatgga tgcaaacacc	2400
ccgtagagac cctgtatatt gacgaagctt ttgcttgctc tgcaggtact ctcagagcgc	2460
tcatagccat tataagacct aaaaaggcag tgctctgcgg ggatcccaaa cagtgcggtt	2520
tttttaacat gatgtgcctg aaagtgcatt ttaaccacga gatttgaca caagtcttcc	2580
acaaaagcat ctctcgccgt tgcactaaat ctgtgacttc ggtcgtctca accttgtttt	2640
acgacaaaaa aatgagaacg acgaatccga aagagactaa gattgtgatt gacactaccg	2700
gcagtaccaa acctaagcag gacgatctca ttctcacttg tttcagaggg tgggtgaagc	2760
agttgcaa at agattacaaa ggcaacgaaa taatgacggc agctgcctct caagggtga	2820
cccgtaaagg tgtgtatgcc gttcgggtaca aggtgaatga aaatcctctg tacgcaccca	2880
cctctgaaca tgtgaacgtc ctactgaccc gcacggagga ccgcatcgtg tggaaaacac	2940
tagccggcga cccatggata aaaacactga ctgccaagta ccctgggaat ttcactgcca	3000

cgatagagga gtggcaagca gagcatgatg ccatcatgag gcacatcttg gagagaccgg	3060
accctaccga cgtcttccag aataaggcaa acgtgtgttg ggccaaggct ttagtgccgg	3120
tgctgaagac cgctggcata gacatgacca ctgaacaatg gaacactgtg gattattttg	3180
aaacggacaa agctcactca gcagagatag tattgaacca actatgcgtg aggttctttg	3240
gactcgatct ggactccggt ctattttctg caccactgt tccgttatcc attaggaata	3300
atcactggga taactccccg tcgcctaaca tgtacgggct gaataaagaa gtggtccgtc	3360
agctctctcg caggtaccca caactgcctc gggcagttgc cactggaaga gtctatgaca	3420
tgaacactgg tacactgctc aattatgatc cgcgcataaa cctagtagct gtaaacagaa	3480
gactgcctca tgcttttagt ctccaccata atgaacaccc acagagtgc ttttcttcat	3540
tcgtcagcaa attgaagggc agaactgtcc tgggtggctcg ggaaaagttg tccgtcccag	3600
gcaaaatggt tgactggttg tcagaccggc ctgaggctac cttcagagct cggctggatt	3660
taggcatccc aggtgatgtg cccaaatatg acataatatt tgttaatgtg aggaccccat	3720
ataaatacca tcaactatcag cagtgtgaag accatgccat taagcttagc atgttgacca	3780
agaaagcttg tctgcatctg aatccccggc gaacctgtgt cagcataggt tatggttacg	3840
ctgacagggc cagcgaaagc atcattgggt ctatagcgcg gcagttcaag ttttcccggg	3900
tatgcaaacc gaaatcctca cttgaagaga cggaagttct gtttgtattc attgggtacg	3960
atcgcaaggc ccgtacgcac aatccttaca agctttcatc aaccttgacc aacatttata	4020
caggttccag actccacgaa gccggatgtg caccctcata tcatgtgggt cgaggggata	4080
ttgccacggc caccgaagga gtgattataa atgctgctaa cagcaaagga caacctggcg	4140
gaggggtgtg cggagcgctg tataagaaat tcccggaaaag cttcgattta cagccgatcg	4200
aagtaggaaa agcgcgactg gtcaaagggt cagctaaaca tatcattcat gccgtaggac	4260
caaacttcaa caaagtttcg gaggttgaag gtgacaaaca gttggcagag gcttatgagt	4320
ccatcgctaa gattgtcaac gataacaatt acaagtcagt agcgattcca ctgttgtcca	4380
ccggcatctt ttccgggaac aaagatcgac taacccaatc attgaaccat ttgctgacag	4440
ctttagacac cactgatgca gatgtagcca tatactgcag ggacaagaaa tgggaaatga	4500
ctctcaagga agcagtggct aggagagaag cagtggagga gatatgcata tccgacgact	4560
cttcagtgc agaacctgat gcagagctgg tgaggggtgca tccgaagagt tctttggctg	4620
gaaggaaggg ctacagcaca agcgatggca aaactttctc atatttgga gggaccaagt	4680
ttcaccaggc ggccaaggat atagcagaaa ttaatgccat gtggcccgtt gcaacggagg	4740
ccaatgagca ggtatgcatg tatatcctcg gagaaagcat gagcagtatt aggtcgaaat	4800
gccccgtcga agagtcggaa gcctccacac cacctagcac gctgccttgc ttgtgcatcc	4860
atgccatgac tccagaaaga gtacagcgcc taaaagcctc acgtccagaa caaattactg	4920

tgtgctcatc ctttccattg ccgaagtata gaatcactgg tgtgcagaag atccaatgct	4980
cccagcctat attgtttctca ccgaaagtgc ctgcgtatat tcatccaagg aagtatctcg	5040
tggaaacacc accggtagac gagactccgg agccatcggc agagaaccaa tccacagagg	5100
ggacacctga acaaccacca cttataaccg aggatgagac caggactaga acgcctgagc	5160
cgatcatcat cgaagaggaa gaagaggata gcataagttt gctgtcagat ggccccgaccc	5220
accaggtgct gcaagtcgag gcagacattc acggggccgcc ctctgtatct agctcatcct	5280
gggccattcc tcatgcatcc gactttgatg tggacagttt atccatactt gacaccctgg	5340
agggagctag cgtgaccagc ggggcaacgt cagccgagac taactcttac ttcgcaaaga	5400
gtatggagtt tctggcgcca ccggtgcctg cgccctgaac agtattcagg aaccctccac	5460
atcccgtctc gcgcacaaga acaccgtcac ttgcacccag cagggcctgc tcgagaacca	5520
gcctagtttc caccocgcca ggcgtgaata gggtgatcac tagagaggag ctcgaggcgc	5580
ttaccccgtc acgcactcct agcaggtcgg tctcgagaac cagcctggtc tccaacccgc	5640
caggcgtaaa tagggtgatt acaagagagg agtttgaggc gttcgtagca caacaacaat	5700
gacggtttga tgcgggtgca tacatctttt cctccgacac cgggtcaaggg cattttacaac	5760
aaaaatcagt aaggcaaacg gtgctatccg aagtgggtgtt ggagaggacc gaattggaga	5820
tttcgtatgc cccgcgcctc gaccaagaaa aagaagaatt actacgcaag aaattacagt	5880
taaatcccac acctgctaac agaagcagat accagtccag gaagggtggag aacatgaaaag	5940
ccataacagc tagacgtatt ctgcaaggcc tagggcatta tttgaaggca gaaggaaaag	6000
tggagtgcta ccgaaccctg catcctgttc ctttgtattc atctagtgtg aaccgtgcct	6060
tttcaagccc caaggtcgca gtggaagcct gtaacgccat gttgaaagag aactttccga	6120
ctgtggcttc ttaactgtatt attccagagt acgatgccta tttggacatg gttgacggag	6180
cttcatgctg cttagacact gccagttttt gccctgcaaa gctgcgcagc tttccaaaga	6240
aacactccta tttggaaccc acaatacgat cggcagtgcc ttcagcgatc cagaacacgc	6300
tccagaacgt cctggcagct gccacaaaaa gaaattgcaa tgtcacgcaa atgagagaat	6360
tgcccgtatt ggattcggcg gcctttaatg tggaatgctt caagaaatat gcgtgtaata	6420
atgaatattg ggaaacgttt aaagaaaacc ccatcaggct tactgaagaa aacgtggtaa	6480
attacattac caaattaaaa ggaccaaaag ctgctgctct ttttgccaag acacataatt	6540
tgaatatgtt gcaggacata ccaatggaca ggtttgtaat ggacttaaag agagacgtga	6600
aagtgactcc aggaacaaaa catactgaag aacggcccaa ggtacagggtg atccaggctg	6660
ccgatccgct agcaacagcg tatctgtgcg gaatccaccg agagctgggt aggagattaa	6720
atgcggctct gcttccgaac attcatacac tgtttgatat gtcggctgaa gactttgacg	6780
ctattatagc cgagcacttc cagcctgggg attgtgttct ggaaactgac atcgcgtcgt	6840

ttgataaaaag tgaggacgac gccatggctc tgaccgcggtt aatgattctg gaagacttag	6900
gtgtggacgc agagctgttg acgctgattg aggcggcttt cggcgaaatt tcatcaatac	6960
atttgcccac taaaactaaa tttaaattcg gagccatgat gaaatctgga atgttcctca	7020
cactgtttgt gaacacagtc attaacattg taatcgcaag cagagtgttg agagaacggc	7080
taaccggatc accatgtgca gcattcattg gagatgacaa tatcgtgaaa ggagtcaa	7140
cggacaaatt aatggcagac aggtgcgcca cctgggtgaa tatggaagtc aagattatag	7200
atgctgtggt gggcgagaaa gcgccttatt tctgtggagg gtttattttg tgtgactccg	7260
tgaccggcac agcgtgccgt gtggcagacc ccctaaaaag gctgtttaag cttggcaaac	7320
ctctggcagc agacgatgaa catgatgatg acaggagaag ggcattgcat gaagagtcaa	7380
cacgctggaa ccgagtgggt attctttcag agctgtgcaa ggcagtagaa tcaaggtag	7440
aaaccgtagg aacttccatc atagttagtg ccatgactac tctagctagc agtgtaaat	7500
cattcagcta cctgagaggg gccctataa ctctctacgg ctaacctgaa tggactacga	7560
catagtctag tccgccaaga tatgcacca tggaaaatat ggaaaacgac gagaacatcg	7620
tggtggggccc caagcccttc taccctatcg aggaaggcag cgccggcacc cagctgcgga	7680
agtacatgga aagatacgcc aagctgggcg ccattgcctt caccaacgcc gtgaccggcg	7740
tggactacag ctacgccgag tacctggaaa agagctgctg cctgggcaag gctctgcaga	7800
actacggcct ggtggtggac ggccggatcg ccctgtgcag cgagaactgc gaggaattct	7860
tcatccccgt gatcgccggc ctgttcatcg gcgtgggctg ggctcccacc aacgagatct	7920
acaccctgcg ggagctggtg cacagcctgg gcatcagcaa gccaccatc gtgttcagca	7980
gcaagaaggg cctggacaaa gtcatcaccg tgcagaaaac cgtgaccacc atcaagacca	8040
tcgtgatcct ggacagcaag gtggactacc ggggctacca gtgcctggac accttcatca	8100
agcggaaacac cccccctggc ttccaggcca gcagcttcaa gaccgtggag gtggaccgga	8160
aagaacaggt ggccctgatc atgaacagca gcggcagcac cggcctgccc aagggcgtgc	8220
agctgacca cgagaacacc gtgaccggt tcagccacgc cagggacccc atctacggca	8280
accaggtgtc ccccggcacc gccgtgctga ccgtgggtgcc cttccaccac ggcttcggca	8340
tgttcaccac cctgggctac ctgatctgcg gcttccgggt ggtgatgctg accaagtctg	8400
acgaggaaac cttcctgaaa accctgcagg actacaagtg cacctacgtg attctggtgc	8460
ccaccctgtt cgccatcctg aacaagagcg agctgctgaa caagtacgac ctgagcaacc	8520
tggtggagat cgccagcggc ggagcccccc tgagcaaaga agtgggagag gccgtcgcca	8580
ggcgggttcaa tctgcccggc gtgcggcagg gctacggcct gaccgagaca accagcgcca	8640
tcatcatcac ccccgagggc gacgacaagc ctggagccag cggcaagggt gtgcccctgt	8700
tcaaggccaa agtgatcgac ctggacacca agaagagcct gggccccaac agacggggcg	8760

```

aagtgtgcgt gaagggcccc atgctgatga agggctacgt gaacaacccc gaggccacca      8820
aagagctgat cgacgaagag ggctggctgc acaccggcga catcggctac tacgacgaag      8880
agaagcactt cttcatcgtg gaccggctga agagcctgat caagtacaag ggctatcagg      8940
tgccccctgc cgagctggaa agcgtcctgc tgcagcacc cagcatcttc gacgccggcg      9000
tggccgggggt gccagatcct gtggccggcg agctgcctgg cgccgtggtg gtgctggaat      9060
ccggcaagaa catgaccgag aaagaagtga tggactacgt cgccagccag gtgtccaacg      9120
ccaagcggct gagaggcggc gtgagattcg tggacgaagt gccaaagggc ctgaccggca      9180
agatcgacgg cagggccatc cgggagatcc tgaagaaacc cgtggccaag atgtgattaa      9240
ttgatcgata cagcagcaat tggcaagctg cttacataga aggcgcgccg tttaaacggc      9300
cggccttaat taagtaacga tacagcagca attggcaagc tgcttacata gaactcgcgg      9360
cgattggcat gccgctttaa aatTTTTatt ttatTTTTct tttcttttcc gaatcggatt      9420
ttgtttttta tatttcaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaa      9476

```

```

<210> 27
<211> 9621
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic polynucleotide

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> construct Alpha-R-DLP-rFF

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (1)...(18)
<223> T7 promoter

```

```

<400> 27
taatacgact cactatagat aggcggcgca tgagagaagc ccagaccaat tacctaccca      60
aaatggagaa agttcacggt gacatcgagg aagacagccc attcctcaga gctttgcagc      120
ggagcttccc gcagtttgag gtagaagcca agcagggtcac tgataatgac catgctaattg      180
ccagagcggt ttgcgcatct gcttcaaaac tgatcgaaac ggaggtggac ccatccgaca      240
cgatccttga cattggaagt gcgcccgcgc gcagaatgta ttctaagcac aagtatcatt      300
gtatctgtcc gatgagatgt gcggaagatc cggacagatt gtataagtat gcaactaagc      360
tgaagaaaaa ctgtaaggaa ataactgata aggaattgga caagaaaatg aaggagctcg      420
ccgccgtcat gagcgaccct gacctggaaa ctgagactat gtgcctccac gacgacgagt      480
cgtgtcgcta cgaagggcaa gtcgctgttt accaggatgt atacgcgggt gacggaccga      540
caagtctcta tcaccaagcc aataagggag ttagagtcgc ctactggata ggctttgaca      600
ccaccctttt tatgtttaag aacttggctg gagcatatcc atcatactct accaactggg      660

```



ccgacgaaac cgtgttaacg gctcgtaca taggcctatg cagctctgac gttatggagc	720
ggtcacgtag agggatgtcc attcttagaa agaagtatgt gaaaccatcc aacaatgttc	780
tattctctgt tggctcgacc atctaccacg agaagaggga cttactgagg agctggcacc	840
tgccgtctgt atttcactta cgtggcaagc aaaattacac atgtcgggtg gagactatag	900
ttagttgcga cgggtacgtc gttaaaagaa tagctatcag tccaggcctg tatgggaagc	960
cttcaggcta tgctgctacg atgcaccgag agggattctt gtgctgcaaa gtgacagaca	1020
cattgaacgg ggagaggggc tcttttcccg tgtgcacgta tgtgccagct acattgtgtg	1080
accaaagac tggcactactg gcaacagatg tcagtgcgga cgacgcgcaa aaactgctgg	1140
ttgggctcaa ccagcgtata gtcgtcaacg gtcgcaccca gagaaacacc aataccatga	1200
aaaattacct tttgcccgtg gtggcccagg catttgctag gtgggcaaag gaatataagg	1260
aagatcaaga agatgaaagg ccactaggac tacgagatag acagttagtc atgggggtgtt	1320
gttgggcttt tagaaggcac aagataacat ctatttataa gcgcccggat acccaaacca	1380
tcatacaagt gaacagcgat ttccactcat tcgtgctgcc caggataggc agtaacacat	1440
tggagatcgg gctgagaaca agaatacagg aaatgttaga ggagcacaag gagccgtcac	1500
ctctcattac cgccgaggac gtacaagaag ctaagtgcgc agccgatgag gctaaggagg	1560
tgctgaagc cgaggagttg cgcgcagctc taccaccttt ggcagctgat gttgaggagc	1620
ccactctgga agccgatgtc gacttgatgt tacaagaggc tggggccggc tcagtggaga	1680
cacctcgtgg cttgataaag gttaccagct acgatggcga ggacaagatc ggctcttacg	1740
ctgtgctttc tccgcaggct gtactcaaga gtgaaaaatt atcttgcatc caccctctcg	1800
ctgaacaagt catagtgata acacactctg gccgaaaagg gcgttatgcc gtggaaccat	1860
accatggtaa agtagtggtg ccagagggac atgcaatacc cgtccaggac tttcaagctc	1920
tgagtgaag tgccaccatt gtgtacaacg aacgtgagtt cgtaaacagg tacctgcacc	1980
atattgccac acatggagga gcgctgaaca ctgatgaaga atattacaaa actgtcaagc	2040
ccagcgagca cgacggcgaa tacctgtacg acatcgacag gaaacagtgc gtcaagaaaag	2100
aactagtcac tgggctaggg ctcacaggcg agctgggtga tcctcccttc catgaattcg	2160
cctacgagag tctgagaaca cgaccagccg ctccctacca agtaccaacc ataggggtgt	2220
atggcgtgcc aggatcaggc aagtctggca tcattaaaag cgcagtcacc aaaaaagatc	2280
tagtggtgag cgccaagaaa gaaaactgtg cagaaattat aagggacgtc aagaaaatga	2340
aagggtgga cgtcaatgcc agaactgtgg actcagtgct cttgaatgga tgcaaacacc	2400
ccgtagagac cctgtatatt gacgaagctt ttgcttgctc tgcagggtact ctcagagcgc	2460
tcatagccat tataagacct aaaaaggcag tgctctgcgg ggatcccaa cagtgcggtt	2520
ttttaacat gatgtgctg aaagtgcatt ttaaccacga gatttgaca caagtcttcc	2580

acaaaagcat	ctctcgccgt	tgactaaat	ctgtgacttc	ggctgtctca	accttgtttt	2640
acgacaaaaa	aatgagaacg	acgaatccga	aagagactaa	gattgtgatt	gacactaccg	2700
gcagtaccaa	acctaagcag	gacgatctca	ttctcacttg	tttcagaggg	tgggtgaagc	2760
agttgcaaat	agattacaaa	ggcaacgaaa	taatgacggc	agctgcctct	caagggctga	2820
cccgtaaagg	tgtgtatgcc	gttcggtaca	aggtgaatga	aaatcctctg	tacgcaccca	2880
cctctgaaca	tgtgaacgtc	ctactgaccc	gcacggagga	ccgcatcgtg	tggaaaacac	2940
tagccggcga	cccatggata	aaaacactga	ctgccaaagta	ccctgggaat	ttcactgcca	3000
cgatagagga	gtggcaagca	gagcatgatg	ccatcatgag	gcacatcttg	gagagaccgg	3060
accctaccga	cgtcttccag	aataaggcaa	acgtgtgttg	ggccaaggct	ttagtgccgg	3120
tgctgaagac	cgctggcata	gacatgacca	ctgaacaatg	gaacactgtg	gattattttg	3180
aaacggacaa	agctcactca	gcagagatag	tattgaacca	actatgcgtg	aggttctttg	3240
gactcgatct	ggactccggg	ctattttctg	cacccactgt	tccgttatcc	attaggaata	3300
atcactggga	taactccccg	tcgcctaaca	tgtacgggct	gaataaagaa	gtgggtccgtc	3360
agctctctcg	caggtaccca	caactgcctc	gggcagttgc	cactggaaga	gtctatgaca	3420
tgaacactgg	tacactgcgc	aattatgata	cgcgcataaa	cctagtacct	gtaaacagaa	3480
gactgcctca	tgcttttagtc	ctccaccata	atgaacaccc	acagagtgc	ttttcttcat	3540
tcgtcagcaa	attgaagggc	agaactgtcc	tggtggctcg	ggaaaagttg	tccgtcccag	3600
gcaaaatggt	tgactggttg	tcagaccggc	ctgaggctac	cttcagagct	cggctggatt	3660
taggcatccc	aggtgatgtg	cccaaatatg	acataatatt	tgttaatgtg	aggaccccat	3720
ataaatacca	tcactatcag	cagtgtgaag	accatgccat	taagcttagc	atgttgacca	3780
agaaagcttg	tctgcatctg	aatcccgccg	gaacctgtgt	cagcataggt	tatgggttacg	3840
ctgacagggc	cagcgaaagc	atcattggtg	ctatagcgcg	gcagttcaag	ttttcccggg	3900
tatgcaaacc	gaaatcctca	cttgaagaga	cggagttct	gtttgtattc	attgggtacg	3960
atcgcaaggc	ccgtacgcac	aatccttaca	agctttcatc	aaccttgacc	aacatttata	4020
caggttccag	actccacgaa	gccggatgtg	cacctcata	tcatgtggtg	cgaggggata	4080
ttgccacggc	caccgaagga	gtgattataa	atgctgctaa	cagcaaagga	caacctggcg	4140
gaggggtgtg	cggagcgctg	tataagaaat	tcccggaaaag	cttcgattta	cagccgatcg	4200
aagtaggaaa	agcgcgactg	gtcaaagggtg	cagctaaaca	tatcattcat	gccgtaggac	4260
caaacttcaa	caaagtttcg	gagggtgaag	gtgacaaaaca	gttggcagag	gcttatgagt	4320
ccatcgctaa	gattgtcaac	gataacaatt	acaagtcagt	agcgattcca	ctgttgacca	4380
ccggcatctt	ttccgggaac	aaagatcgac	taaccaaatc	attgaaccat	ttgctgacag	4440
ctttagacac	cactgatgca	gatgtagcca	tatactgcag	ggacaagaaa	tgggaaatga	4500

ctctcaagga agcagtggct aggagagaag cagtggagga gatatgcata tccgacgact	4560
cttcagtgac agaacctgat gcagagctgg tgaggggtgca tccgaagagt tctttggctg	4620
gaaggaaggg ctacagcaca agcgatggca aaactttctc atatttgga gggaccaagt	4680
ttcaccaggc ggccaaggat atagcagaaa ttaatgccat gtggcccggtt gcaacggagg	4740
ccaatgagca ggtatgcatg tatatcctcg gagaaagcat gagcagtatt aggtcgaaat	4800
gccccgtcga agagtcggaa gcctccacac cacctagcac gctgccttgc ttgtgcatcc	4860
atgccatgac tccagaaaga gtacagcgcc taaaagcctc acgtccagaa caaattactg	4920
tgtgctcatc ctttccattg ccgaagtata gaatcactgg tgtgcagaag atccaatgct	4980
cccagcctat attgtttctca ccgaaagtgc ctgcgtatat tcatccaagg aagtatctcg	5040
tggaaacacc accggtagac gagactccgg agccatcggc agagaaccaa tccacagagg	5100
ggacacctga acaaccacca cttataaccg aggatgagac caggactaga acgcctgagc	5160
cgatcatcat cgaagaggaa gaagaggata gcataagttt gctgtcagat ggccccgaccc	5220
accaggtgct gcaagtcgag gcagacattc acggggccgcc ctctgtatct agctcatcct	5280
ggtcatttcc tcatgcatcc gactttgatg tggacagttt atccatactt gacaccctgg	5340
agggagctag cgtgaccagc ggggcaacgt cagccgagac taactcttac ttcgcaaaga	5400
gatatggagt tctggcgca ccggtgcctg cgcctcgaa agtattcagg aaccctccac	5460
atcccgtctc gcgcacaaga acaccgtcac ttgcacccag cagggcctgc tcgagaacca	5520
gcctagtttc cccccgcca ggcgtgaata gggtgatcac tagagaggag ctcgaggcgc	5580
ttaccccgtc acgcactcct agcaggtcgg tctcgagaac cagcctggtc tccaaccgc	5640
caggcgtaaa tagggtgatt acaagagagg agtttgaggc gttcgtagca caacaacaat	5700
gacggtttga tgcggggtgca tacatctttt cctccgacac cgggtcaaggg catttacaac	5760
aaaaatcagt aaggcaaacg gtgctatccg aagtgggtgtt ggagaggacc gaattggaga	5820
tttcgtatgc cccgcgcctc gaccaagaaa aagaagaatt actacgcaag aaattacagt	5880
taaatccac acctgctaac agaagcagat accagtccag gaaggtggag aacatgaaag	5940
ccataacagc tagacgtatt ctgcaaggcc tagggcatta tttgaaggca gaaggaaaag	6000
tggagtgcta ccgaacctg catcctgttc ctttgtattc atctagtgtg aaccgtgcct	6060
tttcaagccc caaggtcgca gtggaagcct gtaacgccat gttgaaagag aactttccga	6120
ctgtggcttc ttactgtatt attccagagt acgatgccta tttggacatg gttgacggag	6180
cttcatgctg cttagacact gccagttttt gccctgcaaa gctgcgcagc tttccaaaga	6240
aacactccta tttggaaccc acaatacgat cggcagtgcc ttcagcgatc cagaacacgc	6300
tccagaacgt cctggcagct gccacaaaaa gaaattgcaa tgtcacgcaa atgagagaat	6360
tgcccgtatt ggattcggcg gcctttaatg tggaatgctt caagaaatat gcgtgtaata	6420

atgaatattg	ggaaacgttt	aaagaaaacc	ccatcaggct	tactgaagaa	aacgtggtaa	6480
attacattac	caaattaaaa	ggaccaaaaag	ctgctgctct	ttttgcgaag	acacataatt	6540
tgaatatggt	gcaggacata	ccaatggaca	ggtttgtaat	ggacttaaaag	agagacgtga	6600
aagtgactcc	aggaacaaaa	catactgaag	aacggcccaa	ggtacagggtg	atccaggctg	6660
ccgatccgct	agcaacagcg	tatctgtgcg	gaatccaccg	agagctgggt	aggagattaa	6720
atgcggtcct	gcttccgaac	attcatacac	tgtttgatat	gtcggctgaa	gactttgacg	6780
ctattatagc	cgagcacttc	cagcctgggg	attgtgttct	ggaaactgac	atcgcgctcg	6840
ttgataaaaag	tgaggacgac	gccatggctc	tgaccgcggt	aatgattctg	gaagacttag	6900
gtgtggacgc	agagctgttg	acgctgattg	aggcggcttt	cggcgaaatt	tcatcaatac	6960
atttgcccac	taaaactaaa	tttaaattcg	gagccatgat	gaaatctgga	atgttcctca	7020
cactgtttgt	gaacacagtc	attaacattg	taatcgcaag	cagagtgttg	agagaacggc	7080
taaccggatc	accatgtgca	gcattcattg	gagatgacaa	tatcgtgaaa	ggagtcaa	7140
cggacaaatt	aatggcagac	aggtgcgcca	cctggttgaa	tatggaagtc	aagattatag	7200
atgctgtggt	gggcgagaaa	gcgccttatt	tctgtggagg	gtttattttg	tgtgactccg	7260
tgaccggcac	agcgtgccgt	gtggcagacc	ccctaaaaag	gctgtttaag	cttggcaa	7320
ctctggcagc	agacgatgaa	catgatgatg	acaggagaag	ggcattgcat	gaagagtcaa	7380
cacgctggaa	ccgagtgggt	attctttcag	agctgtgcaa	ggcagtagaa	tcaaggtag	7440
aaaccgtagg	aacttccatc	atagttatgg	ccatgactac	tctagctagc	agtgttaa	7500
cattcagcta	cctgagaggg	gcccctataa	ctctctacgg	ctaacctgaa	tggactacga	7560
catagtctag	tccgccaaga	tatcgcacca	tagtcagcat	agtacatttc	atctgactaa	7620
tactacaaca	ccaccaccat	gaatagagga	ttctttaaca	tgctcgcccg	ccgccccctc	7680
ccggccccca	ctgccatgtg	gaggccgcgg	agaaggaggc	aggcggcccc	gatgatggaa	7740
aatatggaaa	acgacgagaa	catcgtgggt	ggccccaagc	ccttctaccc	catcgaggaa	7800
ggcagcgccg	gcaccagct	gcggaagtac	atggaaagat	acgccaagct	gggcgccatt	7860
gccttcacca	acgccgtgac	cggcgtggac	tacagctacg	ccgagtacct	ggaaaagagc	7920
tgctgcctgg	gcaaggctct	gcagaactac	ggcctgggtg	tggacggccg	gatcgccctg	7980
tgcagcgaga	actgcgagga	attcttcatc	cccgtgatcg	ccggcctggt	catcggcgtg	8040
ggcgtggctc	ccaccaacga	gatctacacc	ctgcgggagc	tgggtgcacag	cctgggcatc	8100
agcaagccca	ccatcgtggt	cagcagcaag	aaggccctgg	acaaagtc	caccgtgcag	8160
aaaaccgtga	ccaccatcaa	gaccatcgtg	atcctggaca	gcaagggtgga	ctaccggggc	8220
taccagtgcc	tggacacctt	catcaagcgg	aacaccccc	ctggcttcca	ggccagcagc	8280
ttcaagaccg	tggaggtgga	ccggaaagaa	caggtggccc	tgatcatgaa	cagcagcggc	8340

```

agcaccggcc tgcccaaggg cgtgcagctg acccacgaga acaccgtgac ccggttcagc      8400
cacgccaggg accccatcta cggcaaccag gtgtcccccg gcaccgccgt gctgaccgtg      8460
gtgcccttcc accacggctt cggcatgttc accaccctgg gctacctgat ctgcggcttc      8520
cgggtggtga tgctgaccaa gttcgacgag gaaaccttcc tgaaaaccct gcaggactac      8580
aagtgcacct acgtgattct ggtgcccacc ctgttcgcca tcctgaacaa gagcgagctg      8640
ctgaacaagt acgacctgag caacctgggtg gagatcgcca gcggcggagc cccctgagc      8700
aaagaagtgg gagaggccgt cgccaggcgg ttcaatctgc ccggcgtgcg gcagggtac      8760
ggcctgaccg agacaaccag cgccatcatc atcacccccg agggcgacga caagcctgga      8820
gccagcggca aggtggtgcc cctgttcaag gccaaagtga tcgacctgga caccaagaag      8880
agcctgggccc ccaacagacg gggcgaagtg tgcgtgaagg gccccatgct gatgaagggc      8940
tacgtgaaca accccgaggg caccaaagag ctgatcgacg aagagggtg gctgcacacc      9000
ggcgacatcg gctactacga cgaagagaag cacttcttca tcgtggaccg gctgaagagc      9060
ctgatcaagt acaagggcta tcaggtgccc cctgccgagc tggaaagcgt cctgctgcag      9120
caccccagca tcttcgacgc cggcgtggcc ggggtgccag atcctgtggc cggcgagctg      9180
cctggcgccg tgggtggtgct ggaatccggc aagaacatga ccgagaaaga agtgatggac      9240
tacgtcgcca gccaggtgtc caacgccaaag cggctgagag gcggcgtgag attcgtggac      9300
gaagtgccaa agggcctgac cggcaagatc gacggcaggg ccatccggga gacacctgaag      9360
aaaccctggt ccaagatgtg attaattgat cgatacagca gcaattggca agctgcttac      9420
atagaaggcg cgccgtttta acggccggcc ttaattaagt aacgatacag cagcaattgg      9480
caagctgctt acatagaact cgcggcgatt ggcattgccg tttaaaattt ttattttatt      9540
tttcttttct tttccgaatc ggattttgtt tttaatattt caaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa      9600
aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa a                                     9621

```

```

<210> 28
<211> 9876
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic polynucleotide

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> construct Alpha-R-DLP-2A-nsp-rFF

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (1)...(18)
<223> T7 promoter

<400> 28

```

taatacgact cactatagat aggcggcgca tgagagaagc ccagaccaat tacctacca	60
aataggagaa agttcacgtt gacatcgagg aagacagccc attcctcaga gctttgcagc	120
ggagcttccc gcagtttgag gtagaagcca agcagggtcac tgataatgac catgctaattg	180
ccagagcggtt ttgcgcatctg gcttcaaaac tgatcgaaac ggaggtggac ccatccgaca	240
cgatccttga cattggaata gtcagcatag tacatttcat ctgactaata ctacaacacc	300
accaccatga atagaggatt ctttaacatg ctcgcccgcc gccccttccc ggccccact	360
gccatgtgga ggccgcggag aaggaggcag gcggccccgg gaagcggagc tactaacttc	420
agcctgctga agcaggctgg agacgtggag gagaaccctg gacctgagaa agttcacgtt	480
gacatcgagg aagacagccc attcctcaga gctttgcagc ggagcttccc gcagtttgag	540
gtagaagcca agcagggtcac tgataatgac catgctaattg ccagagcggtt ttgcgcatctg	600
gcttcaaaac tgatcgaaac ggaggtggac ccatccgaca cgatccttga cattggaagt	660
gcgccccgcc gcagaatgta ttctaagcac aagtatcatt gtatctgtcc gatgagatgt	720
gcggaagatc cggacagatt gtataagtat gcaactaagc tgaagaaaaa ctgtaaggaa	780
ataactgata aggaattgga caagaaaatg aaggagctcg ccgccgtcat gagcgaccct	840
gacctggaaa ctgagactat gtgcctccac gacgacgagt cgtgtcgcta cgaagggcaa	900
gtcgctgttt accaggatgt atacgcggtt gacggaccga caagtctcta tcaccaagcc	960
aataagggag ttagagtcgc ctactggata ggctttgaca ccacccttt tatgtttaag	1020
aacttggtcg gagcatatcc atcatactct accaactggg ccgacgaaac cgtgttaacg	1080
gctcgtaaca taggcctatg cagctctgac gttatggagc ggtcacgtag agggatgtcc	1140
attcttagaa agaagtattt gaaaccatcc aacaatgttc tattctctgt tggctcgacc	1200
atctaccacg agaagagggga ctactgagg agctggcacc tgccgtctgt atttcaetta	1260
cgtggcaagc aaaattacac atgtcgggtg gagactatag ttagttgcga cgggtacgtc	1320
gttaaaagaa tagctatcag tccaggcctg tatgggaagc cttcaggcta tgctgctacg	1380
atgcaccgcg agggattctt gtgctgcaaa gtgacagaca cattgaacgg ggagagggtc	1440
tcttttcccg tgtgcacgta tgtgccagct acattgtgtg accaaatgac tggcatactg	1500
gcaacagatg tcagtgcgga cgacgcgcaa aaactgctgg ttgggctcaa ccagcgtata	1560
gtcgtcaacg gtcgcacca gagaaacacc aataccatga aaaattacct tttgcccgta	1620
gtggcccagg catttgctag gtgggcaaag gaatataagg aagatcaaga agatgaaagg	1680
ccactaggac tacgagatag acagttagtc atgggggtgtt gttgggcttt tagaaggcac	1740
aagataacat ctatttataa gcgcccggat acccaaacca tcatcaaagt gaacagcgat	1800
ttccactcat tcgtgctgcc caggataggc agtaacacat tggagatcgg gctgagaaca	1860
agaatcagga aaatgttaga ggagcacaag gagccgtcac ctctcattac cgccgaggac	1920

gtacaagaag ctaagtgcgc agccgatgag gctaaggagg tgcgtgaagc cgaggagttg	1980
cgcgcagctc taccaccttt ggcagctgat gttgaggagc ccactctgga agccgatgtc	2040
gacttgatgt tacaagaggc tggggccggc tcagtggaga cacctcgtgg cttgataaaag	2100
gttaccagct acgatggcga ggacaagatc ggctcttacg ctgtgctttc tccgcaggct	2160
gtactcaaga gtgaaaaatt atcttgcatc caccctctcg ctgaacaagt catagtgata	2220
acacactctg gccgaaaagg gcgttatgcc gtggaaccat accatggtaa agtagtggtg	2280
ccagagggac atgcaatacc cgtccaggac tttcaagctc tgagtgaag tgccaccatt	2340
gtgtacaacg aacgtgagtt cgtaaacagg tacctgcacc atattgccac acatggagga	2400
gcgctgaaca ctgatgaaga atattacaaa actgtcaagc ccagcgagca cgacggcgaa	2460
tacctgtacg acatcgacag gaaacagtgc gtcaagaaag aactagtcac tgggctaggg	2520
ctcacaggcg agctgggtgga tcctcccttc catgaattcg cctacgagag tctgagaaca	2580
cgaccagccg ctctttacca agtaccaacc ataggggtgt atggcgtgcc aggatcaggc	2640
aagtctggca tcattaaaag cgcagtcacc aaaaaagatc tagtgggtgag cgccaagaaa	2700
gaaaactgtg cagaaattat aaggagcgtc aagaaaatga aagggtgga cgtcaatgcc	2760
agaactgtgg actcagtgtc cttgaatgga tgcaaacacc ccgtagagac cctgtatatt	2820
gacgaagctt ttgcttgtca tgcagggtact ctcagagcgc tcatagccat tataagacct	2880
aaaaaggcag tgctctgcgg ggatcccaa cagtgcggtt tttttaacat gatgtgcctg	2940
aaagtgcatt ttaaccacga gatttgaca caagtcttcc acaaaagcat ctctcgccgt	3000
tgcactaaat ctgtgacttc ggtcgtctca accttgtttt acgacaaaaa aatgagaacg	3060
acgaatccga aagagactaa gattgtgatt gacactaccg gcagtaccaa acctaagcag	3120
gacgatctca ttctcacttg tttcagaggg tgggtgaagc agttgcaa atagattacaaa	3180
ggcaacgaaa taatgacggc agctgcctct caagggtga cccgtaaagg tgtgtatgcc	3240
gttcggtaca aggtgaatga aaatcctctg tacgcacca cctctgaaca tgtgaacgtc	3300
ctactgaccc gcacggagga ccgcatcgtg tggaaaacac tagccggcga cccatggata	3360
aaaacactga ctgccaaagta ccctgggaat ttcactgcca cgatagagga gtggcaagca	3420
gagcatgatg ccatcatgag gcacatcttg gagagaccgg accctaccga cgtcttccag	3480
aataaggcaa acgtgtgttg ggccaaggct ttagtgccgg tgctgaagac cgctggcata	3540
gacatgacca ctgaacaatg gaacactgtg gattattttg aaacggacaa agctcactca	3600
gcagagatag tattgaacca actatgcgtg aggttctttg gactcgatct ggactccggt	3660
ctattttctg caccactgt tccgttatcc attaggaata atcactggga taactccccg	3720
tcgcctaaca tgtacgggct gaataaagaa gtggtccgtc agctctctcg caggtagcca	3780
caactgcctc gggcagttgc cactggaaga gtctatgaca tgaacactgg tacactgcgc	3840

aattatgata	cgcgcataaa	cctagtagct	gtaaacagaa	gactgcctca	tgcttttagtc	3900
ctccaccata	atgaacaccc	acagagtgac	ttttcttcat	tcgtcagcaa	attgaagggc	3960
agaactgtcc	tggtggctcg	ggaaaagttg	tccgtcccag	gcaaaatggg	tgactgggtg	4020
tcagaccggc	ctgaggctac	cttcagagct	cggtctggatt	taggcatccc	aggtgatgtg	4080
cccaaataatg	acataatatt	tgtaaatgtg	aggaccccat	ataaataacca	tcactatcag	4140
cagtgtgaag	accatgccat	taagcttagc	atgttgacca	agaaagcttg	tctgcatctg	4200
aatcccggcg	gaacctgtgt	cagcataggt	tatggttacg	ctgacagggc	cagcgaaagc	4260
atcattgggtg	ctatagcgcg	gcagttcaag	ttttcccggtg	tatgcaaacc	gaaatcctca	4320
cttgaagaga	cggaagttct	gtttgtattc	attgggtacg	atcgcaaggc	ccgtacgcac	4380
aatccttaca	agctttcatc	aaccttgacc	aacatttata	caggttccag	actccacgaa	4440
gccggatgtg	cacctcata	tcagtgtgtg	cgaggggata	ttgccacggc	caccgaagga	4500
gtgattataa	atgctgctaa	cagcaaagga	caacctggcg	gaggggtgtg	cggagcgctg	4560
tataagaaat	tcccggaaag	cttcgattta	cagccgatcg	aagtaggaaa	agcgcgactg	4620
gtcaaaggtg	cagctaaaca	tatcattcat	gccgtaggac	caaacttcaa	caaagtttctg	4680
gaggttgaag	gtgacaaaca	gttggcagag	gcttatgagt	ccatcgctaa	gattgtcaac	4740
gataacaatt	acaagtcagt	agcgattcca	ctgttggtcca	ccggcatctt	ttccgggaac	4800
aaagatcgac	taaccaatc	attgaaccat	ttgctgacag	ctttagacac	cactgatgca	4860
gatgtagcca	tatactgcag	ggacaagaaa	tgggaaatga	ctctcaagga	agcagtggct	4920
aggagagaag	cagtggagga	gatatgcata	tccgacgact	cttcagtgc	agaacctgat	4980
gcagagctgg	tgaggggtgca	tccgaagagt	tctttggctg	gaagggaagg	ctacagcaca	5040
agcgatggca	aaactttctc	atatttgga	gggaccaagt	ttcaccaggc	ggccaaggat	5100
atagcagaaa	ttaatgccat	gtggcccgtt	gcaacggagg	ccaatgagca	ggtatgcatg	5160
tatatcctcg	gagaaagcat	gagcagtatt	aggtcgaaat	gccccgtcga	agagtcggaa	5220
gcctccacac	cacctagcac	gctgccttgc	ttgtgcatcc	atgccatgac	tccagaaaga	5280
gtacagcgcc	taaaagcctc	acgtccagaa	caaattactg	tgtgctcatc	ctttccattg	5340
ccgaagtata	gaatcactgg	tgtgcagaag	atccaatgct	cccagcctat	attgtttctca	5400
ccgaaagtgc	ctgcgtatat	tcatccaagg	aagtatctcg	tggaaacacc	accggtagac	5460
gagactccgg	agccatcggc	agagaaccaa	tccacagagg	ggacacctga	acaaccacca	5520
cttataaccg	aggatgagac	caggactaga	acgcctgagc	cgatcatcat	cgaagaggaa	5580
gaagaggata	gcataagttt	gctgtcagat	ggcccagacc	accaggtgct	gcaagtcgag	5640
gcagacattc	acggggccgc	ctctgtatct	agctcatcct	ggtccattcc	tcatgcatcc	5700
gactttgatg	tggacagttt	atccatactt	gacaccctgg	agggagctag	cgtgaccagc	5760



ggggcaacgt cagccgagac taactcttac ttcgcaaaga gtatggagtt tctggcgcg	5820
ccggtgcctg cgcctcgaac agtattcagg aacctccac atcccgctcc gcgcacaaga	5880
acaccgtcac ttgcacccag cagggcctgc tcgagaacca gcctagtttc cccccgcca	5940
ggcgtgaata gggatgacac tagagaggag ctcgaggcgc ttaccccgtc acgcactcct	6000
agcaggtcgg tctcgagaac cagcctggtc tccaaccgc caggcgtaaa tagggtgatt	6060
acaagagagg agtttgaggc gttcgtagca caacaacaat gacggtttga tgcgggtgca	6120
tacatctttt cctccgacac cgggtcaaggg cattttacaac aaaaatcagt aaggcaaacy	6180
gtgctatccg aagtgggtgtt ggagaggacc gaattggaga tttcgtatgc cccgcgcctc	6240
gaccaagaaa aagaagaatt actacgcaag aaattacagt taaatcccac acctgctaac	6300
agaagcagat accagtccag gaagggtggag aacatgaaag ccataacagc tagacgtatt	6360
ctgcaaggcc tagggcatta tttgaaggca gaaggaaaag tggagtgcta ccgaaccctg	6420
catcctgttc ctttgtattc atctagtgtg aaccgtgcct tttcaagccc caaggtcgca	6480
gtggaagcct gtaacgccat gttgaaagag aactttccga ctgtggcttc ttactgtatt	6540
attccagagt acgatgccta tttggacatg gttgacggag cttcatgctg cttagacact	6600
gccagttttt gccctgcaaa gctgcgagc tttccaaaga aacactccta tttggaacc	6660
acaatacgat cggcagtgcc ttcagcgatc cagaacacgc tccagaacgt cctggcagct	6720
gccacaaaaa gaaattgcaa tgtcacgcaa atgagagaat tgcccgtatt ggattcggcg	6780
gcctttaatg tggaatgctt caagaaatat gcgtgtaata atgaatattg ggaaacgttt	6840
aaagaaaacc ccatcaggct tactgaagaa aacgtggtaa attacattac caaattaa	6900
ggaccaaaaag ctgctgctct ttttgcgag acacataatt tgaatatgtt gcaggacata	6960
ccaatggaca ggtttgtaat ggacttaaag agagacgtga aagtgactcc aggaacaaaa	7020
catactgaag aacggcccaa ggtacagggtg atccaggctg ccgatccgct agcaacagcg	7080
tatctgtgcg gaatccaccg agagctgggt aggagattaa atgcggtcct gcttccgaac	7140
attcatacac tgtttgatat gtcggctgaa gactttgacg ctattatagc cgagcacttc	7200
cagcctgggg attgtgttct ggaaactgac atcgcgctgt ttgataaaaag tgaggacgac	7260
gccatggctc tgaccgcgtt aatgattctg gaagacttag gtgtggacgc agagctgttg	7320
acgctgattg aggcggcttt cggcgaaatt tcatcaatac atttgcccac taaaactaaa	7380
tttaaattcg gagccatgat gaaatctgga atgttcctca cactgtttgt gaacacagtc	7440
attaacattg taatcgcaag cagagtgttg agagaacggc taaccggatc accatgtgca	7500
gcattcattg gagatgacaa tatcgtgaaa ggagtcaa atcgacaaaatt aatggcagac	7560
aggtgcgcca cctggttgaa tatggaagtc aagattatag atgctgtggt gggcgagaaa	7620
gcgccttatt tctgtggagg gtttattttg tgtgactccg tgaccggcac agcgtgccgt	7680

gtggcagacc ccctaaaaag gctgtttaag cttggcaaac ctctggcagc agacgatgaa	7740
catgatgatg acaggagaag ggcattgcat gaagagtcaa cacgctggaa ccgagtgggt	7800
attctttcag agctgtgcaa ggcagtagaa tcaaggatatg aaaccgtagg aacttccatc	7860
atagttatgg ccatgactac tctagctagc agtggttaaat cattcagcta cctgagaggg	7920
gcccctataa ctctctacgg ctaacctgaa tggactacga catagtctag tccgccaaaga	7980
tatcgcacca tggaaaatat ggaaaacgac gagaacatcg tggtagggccc caagcccttc	8040
taccccatcg aggaaggcag cgccggcacc cagctgcgga agtacatgga aagatacgcc	8100
aagctgggcg ccattgcctt caccaacgcc gtgaccggcg tggactacag ctacgccgag	8160
tacctggaaa agagctgctg cctgggcaag gctctgcaga actacggcct ggtggtggac	8220
ggccggatcg ccctgtgcag cgagaactgc gaggaattct tcatccccgt gatcgccggc	8280
ctgttcatcg gcgtgggctg ggctcccacc aacgagatct acaccctgcg ggagctggtg	8340
cacagcctgg gcatcagcaa gccaccatc gtgttcagca gcaagaaggg cctggacaaa	8400
gtcatcaccg tgcagaaaac cgtgaccacc atcaagacca tcgtgatcct ggacagcaag	8460
gtggactacc ggggctacca gtgcctggac accttcatca agcggaacac cccccctggc	8520
ttccaggcca gcagcttcaa gaccgtggag gtggaccgga aagaacaggt ggcctgatc	8580
atgaacagca gcggcagcac cggcctgccc aagggcgctg agctgaccca cgagaacacc	8640
gtgaccgggt tcagccacgc cagggacccc atctacggca accaggtgtc ccccggcacc	8700
gccgtgctga ccgtgggtgcc cttccaccac ggcttcggca tgttcaccac cctgggctac	8760
ctgatctgcg gcttccgggt ggtgatgctg accaagttcg acgaggaaac cttcctgaaa	8820
accctgcagg actacaagtg cacctacgtg attctggtgc ccaccctgtt cgccatcctg	8880
aacaagagcg agctgctgaa caagtacgac ctgagcaacc tggtaggagat cgccagcggc	8940
ggagcccccc tgagcaaaga agtgggagag gccgtcgcca ggcggttcaa tctgcccggc	9000
gtgcggcagg gctacggcct gaccgagaca accagcgcca tcatcatcac ccccgagggc	9060
gacgacaagc ctggagccag cggcaagggtg gtgcccctgt tcaaggccaa agtgatcgac	9120
ctggacacca agaagagcct gggccccaac agacggggcg aagtgtgctg gaagggcccc	9180
atgctgatga agggctacgt gaacaacccc gaggccacca aagagctgat cgacgaagag	9240
ggctggctgc acaccggcg catcggctac tacgacgaag agaagcactt cttcatcgtg	9300
gaccggctga agagcctgat caagtacaag ggctatcagg tgccccctgc cgagctggaa	9360
agcgtcctgc tgcagcacc cagcatcttc gacgccggcg tggccgggggt gccagatcct	9420
gtggccggcg agctgcctgg cgccgtgggt gtgctggaat ccggcaagaa catgaccgag	9480
aaagaagtga tggactacgt cgccagccag gtgtccaacg ccaagcggct gagaggcggc	9540
gtgagattcg tggacgaagt gccaaagggc ctgaccggca agatcgacgg cagggccatc	9600

cgggagatcc tgaagaaacc cgtggccaag atgtgattaa ttgatcgata cagcagcaat 9660  
 tggcaagctg cttacataga aggcgcgccg tttaaacggc cggccttaat taagtaacga 9720  
 tacagcagca attggcaagc tgcttacata gaactcgcgg cgattggcat gccgctttaa 9780  
 aatTTTTtatt ttatTTTTtct tttctTTTTcc gaatcggatt ttgtTTTTtaa tatttcaaaa 9840  
 aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaa 9876

<210> 29  
 <211> 10021  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
 <223> Synthetic polynucleotide

<220>  
 <221> misc\_feature  
 <223> construct Alpha-R-DLP-2A-nsp-DLP-rFF

<220>  
 <221> misc\_feature  
 <222> (1)...(18)  
 <223> T7 promoter

<400> 29  
 taatacgact cactatagat aggcggcgca tgagagaagc ccagaccaat tacctacca 60  
 aataggagaa agttcacgtt gacatcgagg aagacagccc attcctcaga gctttgcagc 120  
 ggagcttccc gcagtttgag gtagaagcca agcaggtcac tgataatgac catgctaattg 180  
 ccagagcggtt ttcgcatctg gcttcaaaac tgatcgaaac ggaggtggac ccatccgaca 240  
 cgatccttga cattggaata gtcagcatag tacatttcat ctgactaata ctacaacacc 300  
 accaccatga atagaggatt ctttaacatg ctcggccgcc gcccttccc ggccccact 360  
 gccatgtgga ggccgcggag aaggaggcag gcggccccgg gaagcggagc tactaacttc 420  
 agcctgctga agcaggctgg agacgtggag gagaaccctg gacctgagaa agttcacgtt 480  
 gacatcgagg aagacagccc attcctcaga gctttgcagc ggagcttccc gcagtttgag 540  
 gtagaagcca agcaggtcac tgataatgac catgctaattg ccagagcggtt ttcgcatctg 600  
 gcttcaaaac tgatcgaaac ggaggtggac ccatccgaca cgatccttga cattggaagt 660  
 gcgccccgcc gcagaatgta ttctaagcac aagtatcatt gtatctgtcc gatgagatgt 720  
 gcggaagatc cggacagatt gtataagtat gcaactaagc tgaagaaaaa ctgtaaggaa 780  
 ataactgata aggaattgga caagaaaatg aaggagctcg ccgccgtcat gagcgaccct 840  
 gacctggaaa ctgagactat gtgcctccac gacgacgagt cgtgtcgcta cgaagggcaa 900  
 gtcgctgttt accaggatgt atacgcggtt gacggaccga caagtctcta tcaccaagcc 960  
 aataagggag ttagagtcgc ctactggata ggctttgaca ccacccttt tatgtttaag 1020  
 aacttggctg gagcatatcc atcatactct accaactggg ccgacgaaac cgtgttaacg 1080

gctcgtaaca taggcctatg cagctctgac gttatggagc ggtcacgtag agggatgtcc	1140
attcttagaa agaagtattht gaaaccatcc aacaatgttc tattctctgt tggctcgacc	1200
atctaccacg agaagagggga cttactgagg agctggcacc tgccgtctgt atttcactta	1260
cgtggcaagc aaaattacac atgtcgggtg gagactatag ttagttgcga cgggtacgtc	1320
gttaaaagaa tagctatcag tccaggcctg tatgggaagc cttcaggcta tgctgctacg	1380
atgcaccgcg agggattctt gtgctgcaaa gtgacagaca cattgaacgg ggagagggtc	1440
tcttttcccg tgtgcacgta tgtgccagct acattgtgtg accaaatgac tggcatactg	1500
gcaacagatg tcagtgcgga cgacgcgcaa aaactgctgg ttgggctcaa ccagcgtata	1560
gtcgtcaacg gtgcgaccca gagaaacacc aataccatga aaaattacct tttgcccgtg	1620
gtggcccagg catttgctag gtgggcaaag gaataaagg aagatcaaga agatgaaagg	1680
ccactaggac tacgagatag acagttagtc atgggggtgtt gttgggcttt tagaaggcac	1740
aagataacat ctattttataa gcgcccggat acccaaacca tcatcaaagt gaacagcgat	1800
ttccactcat tcgtgctgcc caggataggc agtaacacat tggagatcgg gctgagaaca	1860
agaatcagga aaatgttaga ggagcacaag gagccgtcac ctctcattac cgccgaggac	1920
gtacaagaag ctaagtgcgc agccgatgag gctaaggagg tgcgtgaagc cgaggagtgt	1980
cgcgagctc taccaccttt ggcagctgat gttgaggagc ccactctgga agccgatgtc	2040
gacttgatgt tacaagaggc tggggccggc tcagtggaga cacctcgtgg cttgataaag	2100
gttaccagct acgatggcga ggacaagatc ggctcttacg ctgtgctttc tccgcaggct	2160
gtactcaaga gtgaaaaatt atcttgcatc caccctctcg ctgaacaagt catagtgata	2220
acacactctg gccgaaaagg gcgttatgcc gtggaaccat accatggtaa agtagtggtg	2280
ccagagggac atgcaatacc cgtccaggac tttcaagctc tgagtgaag tgccaccatt	2340
gtgtacaacg aacgtgagtt cgtaaacagg tacctgcacc atattgccac acatggagga	2400
gcgctgaaca ctgatgaaga atattacaaa actgtcaagc ccagcgagca cgacggcgaa	2460
tacctgtacg acatcgacag gaaacagtgc gtcaagaaag aactagtcac tgggctaggg	2520
ctcacaggcg agctgggtga tcctcccttc catgaattcg cctacgagag tctgagaaca	2580
cgaccagccg ctctttacca agtaccaacc ataggggtgt atggcgtgcc aggatcaggc	2640
aagtctggca tcattaaaag cgcagtcacc aaaaaagatc tagtggtgag cgccaagaaa	2700
gaaaactgtg cagaaattat aagggacgtc aagaaaatga aagggctgga cgtcaatgcc	2760
agaactgtgg actcagtgt cttgaatgga tgcaaacacc ccgtagagac cctgtatatt	2820
gacgaagctt ttgcttgtea tgcaggtaact ctgagagcgc tcatagccat tataagacct	2880
aaaaaggcag tgctctgcgg ggatcccaaa cagtgcgggtt tttttaacat gatgtgcctg	2940
aaagtgcatt ttaaccacga gatttgcaca caagtcttcc acaaaagcat ctctcgccgt	3000

tgcactaaat ctgtgacttc ggtcgtctca accttgtttt acgacaaaaa aatgagaacg	3060
acgaatccga aagagactaa gattgtgatt gacactaccg gcagtaccaa acctaagcag	3120
gacgatctca ttctcacttg tttcagaggg tgggtgaagc agttgcaa at agattacaaa	3180
ggcaacgaaa taatgacggc agctgcctct caagggtga cccgtaaagg tgtgtatgcc	3240
gttcggtaca aggtgaatga aaatcctctg tacgcaccca cctctgaaca tgtgaacgtc	3300
ctactgaccc gcacggagga ccgcacgtg tggaaaacac tagccggcga cccatggata	3360
aaaacactga ctgccaaagta ccctgggaat ttcactgcca cgatagagga gtggcaagca	3420
gagcatgatg ccatcatgag gcacatcttg gagagaccgg accctaccga cgtcttccag	3480
aataaggcaa acgtgtgttg ggccaaggct ttagtgccgg tgctgaagac cgctggcata	3540
gacatgacca ctgaacaatg gaacactgtg gattattttg aaacggacaa agctcactca	3600
gcagagatag tattgaacca actatgcgtg aggttctttg gactcgatct ggactccggt	3660
ctattttctg caccactgt tccgttatcc attaggaata atcactggga taactccccg	3720
tcgcctaaca tgtacgggt gaataaagaa gtgggtccgtc agctctctcg caggtagcca	3780
caactgcctc gggcagttgc cactggaaga gtctatgaca tgaacactgg tacactgcgc	3840
aattatgatc cgcgcataaa cctagtacct gtaaacagaa gactgcctca tgctttagtc	3900
ctccaccata atgaacaccc acagagtga ttttcttcat tcgtcagcaa attgaagggc	3960
agaactgtcc tgggtggtcgg ggaaaagttg tccgtcccag gcaaaatggg tgactgggtg	4020
tcagaccggc ctgaggctac cttcagagct cggctggatt taggcatccc aggtgatgtg	4080
cccaaatatg acataatatt tgttaatgtg aggaccccat ataaatacca tcactatcag	4140
cagtgtgaag accatgccat taagcttagc atgttgacca agaaaagcttg tctgcatctg	4200
aatccccggc gaacctgtgt cagcataggt tatggttacg ctgacagggc cagcgaaagc	4260
atcattgggtg ctatagcgcg gcagttcaag ttttcccggg tatgcaaacc gaaatcctca	4320
cttgaagaga cggaagttct gtttgtattc attgggtacg atcgcaaggc ccgtacgcac	4380
aatccttaca agctttcatc aaccttgacc aacatttata caggttccag actccacgaa	4440
gccggatgtg caccctcata tcatgtggtg cgaggggata ttgccacggc caccgaagga	4500
gtgattataa atgctgctaa cagcaaagga caacctggcg gaggggtgtg cggagcgtg	4560
tataagaaat tcccggaaag cttcgattta cagccgatcg aagtaggaaa agcgcgactg	4620
gtcaaagggtg cagctaaaca tatcattcat gccgtaggac caaacttcaa caaagtttcg	4680
gaggttgaag gtgacaaaca gttggcagag gcttatgagt ccatcgctaa gattgtcaac	4740
gataacaatt acaagtcagt agcgattcca ctgttgcca ccggcatctt ttccgggaac	4800
aaagatcgac taaccaatc attgaaccat ttgctgacag ctttagacac cactgatgca	4860
gatgtagcca tatactgcag ggacaagaaa tgggaaatga ctctcaagga agcagtggct	4920

aggagagaag cagtggagga gatatgcata tccgacgact cttcagtgac agaacctgat	4980
gcagagctgg tgaggggtgca tccgaagagt tctttggctg gaaggaaggg ctacagcaca	5040
agcgatggca aaactttctc atatttggaa gggaccaagt ttcaccaggc ggccaaggat	5100
atagcagaaa ttaatgccat gtggcccggt gcaacggagg ccaatgagca ggtatgcatg	5160
tatatcctcg gagaaagcat gagcagtatt aggtcgaaat gccccgtcga agagtcggaa	5220
gcctccacac cacctagcac gctgccttgc ttgtgcatcc atgccatgac tccagaaaga	5280
gtacagcgcc taaaagcctc acgtccagaa caaattactg tgtgctcatc ctttccattg	5340
ccgaagtata gaatcactgg tgtgcagaag atccaatgct cccagcctat attgtttctca	5400
ccgaaagtgc ctgcgtatat tcatccaagg aagtatctcg tggaaacacc accggtagac	5460
gagactccgg agccatcggc agagaaccaa tccacagagg ggacacctga acaaccacca	5520
cttataaccg aggatgagac caggactaga acgcctgagc cgatcatcat cgaagaggaa	5580
gaagaggata gcataagttt gctgtcagat ggcccgaccc accagggtgct gcaagtcgag	5640
gcagacattc acggggccgc ctctgtatct agctcatcct ggtccattcc tcatgcatcc	5700
gactttgatg tggacagttt atccatactt gacaccctgg agggagctag cgtgaccagc	5760
ggggcaacgt cagccgagac taactcttac ttcgcaaaga gtatggagtt tctggcgcga	5820
ccggtgcctg cgccctgaac agtattcagg aaccctccac atcccgtcc gcgcacaaga	5880
acaccgtcac ttgcacccag cagggcctgc tcgagaacca gcctagtttc caccgccca	5940
ggcgtgaata gggatgatcac tagagaggag ctcgaggcgc ttaccccgtc acgcactcct	6000
agcaggtcgg tctcgagaac cagcctggtc tccaaccgc caggcgtaaa tagggtgatt	6060
acaagagagg agtttgaggc gttcgtagca caacaacaat gacggtttga tgcgggtgca	6120
tacatctttt cctccgacac cgggtcaaggg catTTTacaac aaaaatcagt aaggcaaacy	6180
gtgctatccg aagtgggtgtt ggagaggacc gaattggaga tttcgtatgc cccgcgcctc	6240
gaccaagaaa aagaagaatt actacgcaag aaattacagt taaatcccac acctgctaac	6300
agaagcagat accagtccag gaagggtggag aacatgaaag ccataacagc tagacgtatt	6360
ctgcaaggcc tagggcatta tttgaaggca gaaggaaaag tggagtgcga ccgaaccctg	6420
catcctgttc ctttgtattc atctagtgtg aaccgtgcct tttcaagccc caaggtcgca	6480
gtggaagcct gtaacgccat gttgaaagag aactttccga ctgtggcttc ttactgtatt	6540
attccagagt acgatgccta tttggacatg gttgacggag cttcatgctg cttagacact	6600
gccagttttt gccctgcaaa gctgcgcagc tttccaaaga aacactccta tttggaaccc	6660
acaatacgat cggcagtgcc ttcagcgcac cagaacacgc tccagaacgt cctggcagct	6720
gccacaaaaa gaaattgcaa tgtcacgcaa atgagagaat tgcccgtatt ggattcggcg	6780
gcctttaatg tggaatgctt caagaaatat gcgtgtaata atgaatattg ggaaacgttt	6840

aaagaaaacc	ccatcaggct	tactgaagaa	aacgtggtaa	attacattac	caaattaaaa	6900
ggaccaaaaag	ctgctgctct	ttttgcgaag	acacataatt	tgaatatgtt	gcaggacata	6960
ccaatggaca	ggtttgtaat	ggacttaaaag	agagacgtga	aagtgactcc	aggaacaaaa	7020
catactgaag	aacggcccaa	ggtacagggtg	atccaggctg	ccgatccgct	agcaacagcg	7080
tatctgtgcg	gaatccaccg	agagctgggtt	aggagattaa	atgcggtcct	gcttccgaac	7140
attcatacac	tgtttgatat	gtcggctgaa	gactttgacg	ctattatagc	cgagcacttc	7200
cagcctgggg	attgtgttct	ggaaactgac	atcgcgtcgt	ttgataaaaag	tgaggacgac	7260
gccatggctc	tgaccgcgtt	aatgattctg	gaagacttag	gtgtggacgc	agagctgttg	7320
acgctgattg	aggcggcttt	cggcgaaatt	tcatcaatac	atttgccac	taaaactaaa	7380
tttaaattcg	gagccatgat	gaaatctgga	atgttcctca	cactgtttgt	gaacacagtc	7440
attaacattg	taatcgcaag	cagagtgttg	agagaacggc	taaccggatc	accatgtgca	7500
gcattcattg	gagatgacaa	tatcgtgaaa	ggagtcaaat	cggacaaaatt	aatggcagac	7560
aggtgcgcca	cctggttgaa	tatggaagtc	aagattatag	atgctgtggt	gggcgagaaa	7620
gcgccttatt	tctgtggagg	gtttattttg	tgtgactccg	tgaccggcac	agcgtgccgt	7680
gtggcagacc	ccctaaaaag	gctgtttaag	cttggcaaac	ctctggcagc	agacgatgaa	7740
catgatgatg	acaggagaag	ggcattgcat	gaagagtcaa	cacgctggaa	ccgagtgggt	7800
attctttcag	agctgtgcaa	ggcagtagaa	tcaaggtag	aaaccgtagg	aacttccatc	7860
atagttatgg	ccatgactac	tctagctagc	agtgttaa	cattcagcta	cctgagaggg	7920
gcccctataa	ctctctacgg	ctaacctgaa	tggactacga	catagtctag	tccgccaaga	7980
tatcgcacca	tagtcagcat	agtacatttc	atctgactaa	tactacaaca	ccaccaccat	8040
gaatagagga	ttctttaaca	tgtcggccg	ccgccccttc	ccggcccca	ctgccatgtg	8100
gaggccgcgg	agaaggaggc	aggcggcccc	gatgatggaa	aatatggaaa	acgacgagaa	8160
catcgtgggtg	ggccccaagc	ccttctaccc	catcgaggaa	ggcagcgccg	gcaccagct	8220
gcggaagtac	atggaaagat	acgccaagct	gggcgccatt	gccttcacca	acgccgtgac	8280
cggcgtggac	tacagctacg	ccgagtacct	ggaaaagagc	tgctgcctgg	gcaaggctct	8340
gcagaactac	ggcctgggtg	tggacggccg	gatcgccctg	tgcagcgaga	actgcgagga	8400
attcttcac	cccgtgatcg	ccggcctgtt	catcggcgtg	ggcgtggctc	ccaccaacga	8460
gatctacacc	ctgcgggagc	tgggtgcacag	cctgggcac	agcaagccca	ccatcgtgtt	8520
cagcagcaag	aagggcctgg	acaaagtc	caccgtgcag	aaaaccgtga	ccaccatcaa	8580
gaccatcgtg	atcctggaca	gcaagggtgga	ctaccggggc	taccagtgcc	tggacacctt	8640
catcaagcgg	aacaccccc	ctggcttcca	ggccagcagc	ttcaagaccg	tggaggtgga	8700
ccggaaagaa	caggtggccc	tgatcatgaa	cagcagcggc	agcaccggcc	tgcccaaggg	8760

```

cgtgcagctg acccacgaga acaccgtgac ccggttcagc cacgccaggg accccatcta      8820
cggcaaccag gtgtcccccg gcaccgccgt gctgaccgtg gtgcccttcc accacggctt      8880
cggcatgttc accaccctgg gctacctgat ctgcggcttc cgggtggtga tgctgaccaa      8940
gttcgacgag gaaaccttcc tgaaaaccct gcaggactac aagtgcacct acgtgattct      9000
ggtgcccacc ctgttcgcca tcctgaacaa gagcgagctg ctgaacaagt acgacctgag      9060
caacctggtg gagatcgcca gcggcggagc cccctgagc aaagaagtgg gagaggccgt      9120
cgccaggcgg ttcaatctgc ccggcgtgcg gcagggctac ggctgaccg agacaaccag      9180
cgccatcatc atcaccctcg agggcgacga caagcctgga gccagcggca aggtggtgcc      9240
cctgttcaag gccaaagtga tcgacctgga caccaagaag agcctgggcc ccaacagacg      9300
gggcgaagtg tgcgtgaagg gccccatgct gatgaagggc tacgtgaaca accccgaggc      9360
caccaaagag ctgatcgacg aagagggctg gctgcacacc ggcgacatcg gctactacga      9420
cgaagagaag cacttcttca tcgtggaccg gctgaagagc ctgatcaagt acaagggcta      9480
tcaggtgccc cctgccgagc tggaaagcgt cctgctgcag caccacagca tcttcgacgc      9540
cggcgtggcc ggggtgccag atcctgtggc cggcgagctg cctggcgccg tggtggtgct      9600
ggaatccggc aagaacatga ccgagaaaga agtgatggac tacgtcgcca gccagggtgc      9660
caacgccaaag cggctgagag gcggcgtgag attcgtggac gaagtgccaa agggcctgac      9720
cggcaagatc gacggcaggg ccatccggga gatcctgaag aaaccctggg ccaagatgtg      9780
attaattgat cgatacagca gcaattggca agctgcttac atagaaggcg cgccgtttaa      9840
acggccggcc ttaattaagt aacgatacag cagcaattgg caagctgctt acatagaact      9900
cgcggcgatt ggcattgccg tttaaaattt ttattttatt tttcttttct tttccgaatc      9960
ggattttgtt tttaatattt caaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa      10020
a                                                                 10021

```

```

<210> 30
<211> 1150
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic polynucleotide

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> g-block for Alpha-R-DLP-2A-rFF

```

```

<400> 30
tctacggcta acctgaatgg actacgacat agtctagtcc gccaaagatat cgcaccatag      60
tcagcatagt acatttcatc tgactaatac tacaacacca ccacatgaa tagaggattc      120
ttaacatgc tcggccgccc ccccttcccg gccccactg ccatgtggag gccgcggaga      180

```



```

aggagggcagg cggccccggg aagcggagct actaacttca gcctgctgaa gcaggctgga      240
gacgtggagg agaaccctgg acctatggaa aatatggaaa acgacgagaa catcgtggtg      300
ggccccaaagc ccttctaccc catcgaggaa ggcagcgccg gcacccagct gcggaagtac      360
atggaaagat acgccaagct gggcgccatt gccttcacca acgccgtgac cggcgtggac      420
tacagctacg ccgagtacct ggaaaagagc tgctgcctgg gcaaggctct gcagaactac      480
ggcctggtgg tggacggccg gatcgccctg tgcagcgaga actgcgagga attcttcata      540
cccgatgatcg ccggcctggt catcggcggtg ggcgtggctc ccaccaacga gatctacacc      600
ctgcggggagc tggatgcacag cctgggcatc agcaagccca ccatcgtggt cagcagcaag      660
aagggcctgg acaaagtcac caccgtgcag aaaaccgtga ccaccatcaa gaccatcgtg      720
atcctggaca gcaagggtga ctaccggggc taccagtgcc tggacacctt catcaagcgg      780
aacaccccc ctggcttcca ggccagcagc ttcaagaccg tggaggtgga ccggaaagaa      840
caggtggccc tgatcatgaa cagcagcggc agcaccggcc tgcccaaggg cgtgcagctg      900
accacgaga acacgtgac ccggttcagc cagccaggg acccatcta cggcaaccag      960
gtgtcccccg gcaccgccgt gctgaccgtg gtgcccttcc accacggctt cggcatgttc     1020
accaccctgg gctacctgat ctgcggcttc cgggtggtga tgctgaccaa gttcgacgag     1080
gaaaccttcc tgaaaacct gcaggactac aagtgcacct acgtgattct ggtgcccacc     1140
ctgttcgcca                                     1150

```

```

<210> 31
<211> 1150
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

```

```

<220>
<223> Synthetic polynucleotide

```

```

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> g-block for Alpha-R-DLP-2A-nsp-DLP-2A-rFF

```

```

<400> 31
tctacggcta acctgaatgg actacgacat agtctagtcc gccaaagatat cgcaccatag      60
tcagcatagt acatttcata tgactaatac tacaacacca ccaccatgaa tagaggattc     120
ttaacatgc tcggccggccg ccccttcccg gccccactg ccatgtggag gccgcggaga     180
aggagggcagg cggccccggg aagcggagct actaacttca gcctgctgaa gcaggctgga     240
gacgtggagg agaaccctgg acctatggaa aatatggaaa acgacgagaa catcgtggtg     300
ggccccaaagc ccttctaccc catcgaggaa ggcagcgccg gcacccagct gcggaagtac     360
atggaaagat acgccaagct gggcgccatt gccttcacca acgccgtgac cggcgtggac     420
tacagctacg ccgagtacct ggaaaagagc tgctgcctgg gcaaggctct gcagaactac     480

```

```

ggcctggtgg tggacggccg gatcgccctg tgcagcgaga actgcgagga attcttcatc      540
cccgtgatcg ccggcctggt catcggcggtg ggcgtggctc ccaccaacga gatctacacc      600
ctgcggggagc tggtgcacag cctggggcatc agcaagccca ccatcgtggt cagcagcaag      660
aagggcctgg acaaagtcac caccgtgcag aaaaccgtga ccaccatcaa gaccatcgtg      720
atcctggaca gcaaggtgga ctaccggggc taccagtgcc tggacacctt catcaagcgg      780
aacaccccc ctggcttcca ggccagcagc ttcaagaccg tggaggtgga ccggaagaa      840
caggtggccc tgatcatgaa cagcagcggc agcaccggcc tgcccaaggg cgtgcagctg      900
accacgaga acaccgtgac ccggttcagc cacgccaggg accccatcta cggcaaccag      960
gtgtcccccg gcaccgccgt gctgaccgtg gtgcccttcc accacggctt cggcatgttc     1020
accaccctgg gctacctgat ctgcggcttc cgggtggtga tgctgaccaa gttcgacgag     1080
gaaaccttcc tgaaaacct gcaggactac aagtgcacct acgtgattct ggtgcccacc     1140
ctgttcgcca                                     1150

```

```

<210> 32
<211> 25
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

```

```

<220>
<223> Synthetic polynucleotide

```

```

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> primer Alpha-3'nsp4-F

```

```

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> RP123

```

```

<400> 32
ggctgtttaa gcttggcaaa cctct                                             25

```

```

<210> 33
<211> 23
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

```

```

<220>
<223> Synthetic polynucleotide

```

```

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> primer Alpha-3'nsp4-F

```

```

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> rFF-seq1

```

```

<400> 33
agcgagaact gcgaggaatt ctt                                             23

```

<210> 34  
 <211> 12342  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
 <223> Synthetic polypeptide

<220>  
 <221> misc\_feature  
 <223> Construct rEx-rFF

<400> 34  
 gctcgaagtg tgtatggtgc catatacggc tcaccacccat atacactgca agaattacta 60  
 ttcttgtggg cccctctcgg taaatcctag agggccttcc tctcgttatt gcgagattcg 120  
 tcgtagata acggcaagtt ccctttctta ctatcctatt ttcattcttgt ggcttgacgg 180  
 gtcactgcca tcgtcgtcga tctctatcaa ctacccttgc gactatggca accttctccg 240  
 ctactggatt tggagggagt tttgttaggg actggtccct ggacttaccg gacgcttgtg 300  
 agcatggcgc gggatttgtg tcggaagtgg acggctccac cttatgcgcc gagtgttttc 360  
 gcggttgcca aggaatggag caatgtcctg gcttgttcat gggactgtta aaactggctt 420  
 cgccagttcc agtgggacat aagtccctga ttggttggtg tcgagctgcc aaagtcaccg 480  
 ggcgttacaa tttccttgag ctgttgcaac accctgcttt cgcccagctg cgtgtgggtg 540  
 atgctaggtt agccattgaa gaggcaagtg tgtttatttc cactgaccac gcgtctgcta 600  
 agcgtttccc tggcgctaga tttgcgctga caccggtgta tgctaacgct tgggttggtg 660  
 gcccggtgc taacagtttg atagtgacca ctgaccagga acaagatggg ttctgctggt 720  
 taaaactttt gccacctgac cgccgtgagg ctgggttgcg gttgtattac aaccattacc 780  
 gcgaacaaag gaccgggtgg ctgtctaaaa caggacttcg cttatggctt ggagacctgg 840  
 gtttgggcat caatgcgagc tctggagggc tgaaattcca cattatgagg ggttcgcctc 900  
 agcgagcttg gcatatcaca acacgcagct gcaagctgaa gagctactac gtttgtgaca 960  
 tctctgaagc agactgggtc tgtttgcctg ctggcaacta cggcggctac aatccaccag 1020  
 gggacggagc ttgcggttac aggtgcttgg ccttcatgaa tggcgccact gttgtgtcgg 1080  
 ctggttgagc ttctgacttg tgggtgtgat atgagttggc ttatcgagtc tttcaattgt 1140  
 caccacggtt cacggttacc atcccaggtg ggcgagtttg tccgaatgcc aagtacgcaa 1200  
 tgatttgtga caagcagcac tggcgcgctc aacgtgcaaa gggcgctcggc ctgtgtctcg 1260  
 atgaaagctg tttcaggggc atctgcaatt gccaacgcat gagtggacca ccacctgcac 1320  
 ccgtgtcagc cgccgtgtta gatcacatac tggaggcggc gacgtttggc aacgttcgcy 1380  
 tggttacacc tgaagggcag ccacgccccg taccagcgcc gcgagttcgt ccagcgcca 1440  
 actcttctgg agatgtcaaa gatccggcgc ccgttccgcc agtaccaaaa ccaaggacca 1500

agcttgccac accgaaccca actcaggcgc ccatcccagc accgcgcacg cgacttcaag	1560
gggcctcaac acaggagcca ctggcgagtg caggagttgc ttctgactcg gcacctaaat	1620
ggcgtgtggc caaaactgtg tacagctccg cggagcgcctt tcggaccgaa ctggtacaac	1680
gtgctcggtc cgttggggac gttcttgttc aagcgcctacc gctcaaaacc ccagcagtg	1740
agcgggtatac catgactctg aagatgatgc gttcacgcctt cagttggcac tgcgacgtgt	1800
ggtagcccttt ggctgtaatc gcttggttgc tccctatatg gccatctctt gctttgctcc	1860
ttagctttgc cattgggttg ataccagtg tgggcaataa tgttggtctg acagcgcctc	1920
tggtttcac agctaattat gttgcgtcaa tggaccatca atgtgaaggt gcggcttgct	1980
tagccttgct ggaagaagaa cactattata gagcgggtccg ttggcgcccg attacaggcg	2040
cgtgtctgct tgtgtcaat ttactggggc aggtaggcta tgtagctcgt tccacctttg	2100
atgcagctta tgttccttgc actgtgttcg atctttgcag ctttgcctatt ctgtacctct	2160
gccgcaatcg ttgctggaga tgcttcggac gctgtgtgcg agttgggcct gccacgcatg	2220
ttttgggctc caccgggcaa cgagtttcca aactggcgct cattgatattg tgtgaccact	2280
tttcaaagcc caccatcgat gttgtgggca tggcaactgg ttggagcgga tgttacacag	2340
gaaccgccgc aatggagcgt cagtgtgcct ctacgggtgga ccctcactcg ttcgaccaga	2400
agaaggcagg agcgactggt tacctcacc cccctgtcaa cagcgggtca gcgctgcagt	2460
gcctcaatgt catgtggaag cgaccaattg ggtccactgt ccttggggaa caaacaggag	2520
ctgttgtgac ggcggtcaag agtatctctt tctcacctcc ctgctgcgtc tctaccactt	2580
tgcccacccg acccggtgtg accgttgtcg accatgctct ttacaaccgg ttgactgctt	2640
caggggtcga tcccgcctta ttgcgtgttg ggcaagggtga ttttctaaaa cttaatccgg	2700
ggttccggct gatagggtgga tggatttatg ggatatgcta ttttgtgttg gtggttgtgt	2760
caacttttac ctgcttacct atcaaagtgc gcattggcac ccgcgaccct ttctgccgca	2820
gagtgttttc tgtaccgctc accaagacct aagagcactg ccatgctgga atgtgtgcta	2880
gcgctgaagg catctctctg gactctctgg ggttaactca gttacaaagt tactggatcg	2940
cagccgtcac tagcggatta gtgatcttgt tggctctgcca ccgcctggcc atcagcgcct	3000
tggacttggt gactctagct tcccctttag tgttgcttgt gttcccttgg gcatctgtgg	3060
ggcttttact tgcttgacgt ctgctgggtg ctgctgtgaa aatacagttg ttggcgacgc	3120
tttttgtgaa tctattcttt cccaagcta cccttgctcac tatgggatac tgggcgtgcg	3180
tggcggcttt ggccgtttac agtttgatgg gcttgcgagt gaaagtgaat gtgcccattg	3240
gtgtgacacc tgccatttt ctgctgctgg cgaggtcagc tggacagtca agagagcaga	3300
tgctccgggt cagcgtgct gccccacca attcactgct tggagtggct cgtgattgtt	3360
atgtcacagg cacaactcgg ctgtacatac ccaaggaagg cgggatgggtg tttgaagggc	3420

tattcaggtc accgaaggcg cgcggcaacg tcggcttcgt ggctggtagc agctacggca	3480
caggggtcagt gtggaccagg aacaacgagg tcgtcgtact gacagcgtca cacgtgggtg	3540
gccgcgctaa catggccact ctgaagatcg gtgacgcaat gctgactctg actttcaaaa	3600
agaatggcga cttcgccgag gcagtgacga cacagtccga gctcccaggc aattggccac	3660
agttgcattt cgcccaacca acaaccgggc ccgcttcattg gtgcactgcc acaggagatg	3720
aagaaggctt gctcagtggc gaggtttgtc tggcgtggac tactagtggc gactctggat	3780
ctgcagtggc tcaggggtgac gctgtggtag ggggtccacac cggttcgaac acaagtgggtg	3840
ttgcctacgt gaccacccca agcggaaaac tccttggcgc cgacaccgtg actttgtcat	3900
cactgtcaaa gcatttcaca ggccctttga catcaatccc gaaggacatc cctgacaaca	3960
ttattgccga tgttgatgct gttcctcgtt ctctggccat gctgattgat ggcttatcca	4020
atagagagag cagcctttct ggacctcagt tgttgtaaat tgcttgtttt atgtggtctt	4080
atcttaacca acctgcttac ttgccttatg tgctgggctt ctttgccgct aacttcttcc	4140
tgccaaaaag tgttgccgc cctgtgggtca ctgggcttct atggttggtg tgctcttca	4200
caccgctttc catgcgcttg tgcttgttcc atctgggtctg tgctaccgtc acgggaaacg	4260
tgatatcttt gtggttctac atcactgccg ctggcacgtc ttacctttct gagatgtggc	4320
tcggaggcta tcccaccatg ttgtttgtgc cacggttcct agtgtaccag ttccccggct	4380
gggctattgg cacagtacta gcggtatgca gcatcaccat gctggctgct gccctcggtc	4440
acaccctgtt actggatgtg ttctccgcct caggctcgctt tgacaggact ttcatgatga	4500
aatacttcct ggagggagga gtgaaagaga gtgtcaccgc ctcagtcacc cgcgcttatg	4560
gcaaaccaat taccaggag agtctcactg caacattagc tgccctcact gatgatgact	4620
tccaattcct ctctgatgtg cttgactgtc gggccgtccg atcggaatg aatctgcgtg	4680
ccgctctcac aagttttcaa gtggcgcagt atcgtaacat ccttaatgca tccttgcaag	4740
tcgatcgtga cgctgctcgt agtcgcagac taatggcaaa actggctgat tttgcggtg	4800
aacaagaagt aacagctgga gaccgtgttg tggttatcga cggctctggac cgcattggctc	4860
acttcaaaga cgatttggtg ctggttcctt tgaccaccaa agtagtaggc ggttctaggt	4920
gcaccatttg tgacgtcgtt aaggaagaag ccaatgacac ccagttaag ccaatgcccc	4980
gcaggagacg ccgcaagggc ctgcctaaag gtgctcagtt ggagtgggac cgtcaccagg	5040
aagagaagag gaacgccggt gatgatgatt ttgcggtctc gaatgattat gtcaagagag	5100
tgccaaagta ctgggatccc agcgacaccc gaggcacgac agtgaaaatc gccggcacta	5160
cctatcagaa agtgggtgac tattcaggca atgtgcatta cgtggagcat caggaagatc	5220
tgctagacta cgtgctgggc aaggggagct atgaaggcct agatcaggac aaagtgttg	5280
acctcacaaa catgcttaaa gtggacccca cggagctctc ctccaaagac aaagccaagg	5340

cgcgtcagct tgctcatctg ctgttgatc tggctaacc	agttgaggca gtgaatcagt	5400
taaactgaga gcgccccaca tctttcccgg cgatgtgggg	cgtcggacct ttgctgactc	5460
taaagacaag ggtttcgtgg ctctacacag tcgcacaatg	tttttagctg cccgggactt	5520
tttattttaac atcaaatttg tgtgcgacga agagttcaca	aagaccccaa aagacacact	5580
gcttgggtac gtacgcgcct gccctgggta ctggtttatt	ttccgctcgt cgcaccggtc	5640
gctgattgat gcatactggg acagtatgga gtgcgtttac	gcgcttccca ccatatctga	5700
ttttgatgtg agcccagggtg acgtcgcagt gacgggcgag	cgatgggatt ttgaatctcc	5760
cggaggaggc cgtgcaaaac gtctcacagc tgatctgggtg	cacgcttttc aagggttcca	5820
cggagcctct tattcctatg atgacaagggt ggcagctgct	gtcagtggtg acccgatatcg	5880
gtcggacggc gtcttgtata acaccggttg gggcaacatt	ccatattctg tcccaaccaa	5940
tgctttggaa gccacagctt gctaccgtgc tggatgtgag	gccgttaccg acgggaccaa	6000
cgtcatcgca acaattgggc ccttcccggg gcaacaacc	ataccggaca tcccaaagag	6060
cgtgcttgac aactgcgctg acatcagctg tgacgctttc	atagcgcccg ctgcagagac	6120
agccctgtgt ggagatttag agaaatacaa cctatccacg	cagggttttg tgttgcttag	6180
tgttttctcc atggtgcggg cgtacttaaa agaggagatt	ggagacgctc caccactcta	6240
cttgccatct actgtaccat ctaaaaattc acaagccgga	attaacggcg ctgagtttcc	6300
tacaaagtct ttacagagct actgtttgat tgatgacatg	gtgtcacagt ccatgaaaag	6360
caatctacaa accgccacca tggcgacttg taaacggcaa	tactgttcca aatacaagat	6420
taggagcatt ctgggcacca acaattacat tggcctaggt	ttgcgtgcct gcctttcggg	6480
ggttacggcc gcattccaaa aagctggaaa ggatgggtca	ccgatttatt tgggcaagtc	6540
aaaattcgac ccgataccag ctctgacaa gtactgcctt	gaaacagacc tggagagttg	6600
tgatcgctcc accccggctt tgggtgcgttg gttcgctact	aatcttattt ttgagctagc	6660
tggccagccc gagttggtgc acagctacgt gttgaattgc	tgtcacgac tagttgtggc	6720
gggtagtgta gcattcacca aacgcggggg tttgtcatct	ggagacccta tcacttccat	6780
ttccaatacc atctattcat tgggtgctgta caccagcac	atgttgctat gtggacttga	6840
aggctatttc ccagagattg cagaaaaata tcttgatggc	agcctggagc tgcgggacat	6900
gttcaagtac gttcgagtgt acatctactc ggacgatgtg	gttctaacca cacccaacca	6960
gcattacgcg gccagctttg accgctgggt ccccccacctg	caggcgctgc taggtttcaa	7020
ggttgacca aagaaaactg tgaacaccag ctcccccttc	tttttgggct gccggttcaa	7080
gcaagtggac ggcaagtgtt atctagccag tcttcaggac	cgcgttacac gctctctgtt	7140
ataccacatt ggtgcaaaga atccctcaga gtactatgaa	gctgctgttt ccatctttaa	7200
ggactccatt atctgctgtg atgaagactg gtggacggac	ctccatcgac gtatcagtg	7260

cgctgcgcggt accgacggag ttgagttccc caccattgaa atgttaacat ccttccgcac	7320
caagcagtat gagagtgccg tgtgcacagt ttgtggggcc gccccctgg ccaagtctgc	7380
ttgtggaggg tggttctgtg gcaattgtgt cccgtaccac gcgggtcatt gtcacacaac	7440
ctcgctcttc gccaaactgcg ggacacgacat catgtaccgc tccacttact gcacaatgtg	7500
tgaggggttc caaaaacaga tggtagcaaa agtgcctcac ccgatcctgg atcattttgct	7560
gtgccacatt gattacggca gtaaagagga actaactctg gtagtggcgg atggtcgaac	7620
aacatcacccg cccgggcgct acaaagtggg tcacaaggta gtcgccgtgg ttgcagatgt	7680
gggaggcaac attgtgtttg ggtgcgggtcc tggatcacac atcgagtag cacttcagga	7740
tacgctcaag ggcgtggtgg tgaataaagc tctgaagaac gccgccgcct ctgagtacgt	7800
ggaaggaccc cctgggagtg ggaagacttt tcacctgggtc aaagatgtgc tagccgtggt	7860
cggtagcgcg accttggttg tgcccaccca cgcgtccatg ctggactgca tcaacaagct	7920
caaacaagcg ggcgcgata catactttgt ggtgcccagg tatacagttc ttgactttcc	7980
ccggcctggc agtggaaaca tcacagtgcg actgccacag gtcggaacca gtgagggaga	8040
aacctttgtg gatgaggtgg cctactttctc accagtggat ctggcgcgca ttttaaccca	8100
gggtcgagtc aaggggttacg gtgatttaaa tcagctcggg tgcgtcggac ccgcgagcgt	8160
gccacgtaac ctttggtcc gacattttgt cagcctggag cccttgcgag tgtgccatcg	8220
attcggcgct gctgtgtgtg atttgatcaa gggcatttat ccttattatg agccagctcc	8280
acataccact aaagtgggtg ttgtgccaaa tccagacttt gagaaagggtg tagtcatcac	8340
cgcctaccac aaagatcgcg gtcttggtca ccgcacaatt gattcaattc aaggctgtac	8400
attccctggt gtgactcttc gactgcccac accccaatca ctgacgcgcc cgcgcgcagt	8460
tgtggcggtt actagggcgt cttaggaatt atacatctac gacccctttg atcagcttag	8520
cgggttggtt aagttcacca aggaagcaga ggcgcaggac ttgatccatg gccacctac	8580
agcatgccac ctgggccaag aaattgacct ttggtccaat gagggcctcg aatattacaa	8640
ggaagtcaac ctgctgtaca cacacgtccc catcaaggat ggtgtaatac acagttaccc	8700
taattgtggc cctgcctgtg gctgggaaaa gcaatccaac aaaatttcgt gcctcccag	8760
agtggcacia aatttggtgt accactattc ccagactta ccaggatttt gcccataacc	8820
aaaagaactc gctgagcatt ggcccgtagt gtccaatgat agatacccgga attgcttgca	8880
aattacctta cagcaagtat gtgaactcag taaaccgtgc tcagcgggct atatggttgg	8940
acaatcgggt ttctgtcaga cgctgggtgt gacatcttac tggcttactg aatgggtcga	9000
cggcaaagcg cgtgctctac cagattcctt attctcgtcc ggtaggttcg agactaacag	9060
ccgcgctttc ctgatgaag ccgaggaaaa gtttgccgcc gctcaccctc atgcctgttt	9120
gggagaaatt aataagtcca ccgtgggagg atcccacttc atcttttccc aatatttacc	9180

accattgcta cccgcagacg ctgttgccct ggtaggtgct tcattggctg ggaaagctgc	9240
taaagctgct tgcagcgttg ttgatgtcta tgctccatca tttgaacctt atctacaccc	9300
tgagacactg agtcgcgtgt acaagattat gatcgatttc aagccgtgta ggcttatggg	9360
gtggagaaac ggcacctttt atgtccaaga ggggtgtgat gcagttacat cagcactagc	9420
agctgtgtcc aaactcatca aagtgccggc caatgagcct gtttcattcc atgtggcatc	9480
agggtagaga accaacgcgc tggtagcgcc ccaggctaaa atttcaattg gagcctacgc	9540
cgccgagtgg gcactgtcaa ctgaaccgcc acctgctggg tatgcgatcg tgcggcgata	9600
tattgtaaag aggtcctca gctcaacaga agtggtcttg tgccgcaggg gtgttggtgc	9660
ttccacctca gtgcagacca tttgtgact agagggatgt aaacctctgt tcaacttctt	9720
acaaattggg tcagtcattg ggcccgtgtg actctagagt ggacctgttc ccatcccccg	9780
ctcaactact caggtagtgg ttgcgcggca cgggtacacc gcagttggta acaagcttgt	9840
cgatggaaaa tatggaaaac gacgagaaca tcgtgggtggg ccccaagccc ttctacccca	9900
tcgaggaagg cagcgccggc acccagctgc ggaagtacat ggaaagatac gccaaagctgg	9960
gcgccattgc cttcaccaac gccgtgaccg gcgtggacta cagctacgcc gagtacctgg	10020
aaaagagctg ctgcctgggc aaggctctgc agaactacgg cctggtgggtg gacggccgga	10080
tcgccctgtg cagcgagaaac tgcgaggaat tcttcatccc cgtgatcgcc ggctgttca	10140
tcggcgtggg cgtggctccc accaacgaga tctacaccct gcgggagctg gtgcacagcc	10200
tgggcatcag caagcccacc atcgtgttca gcagcaagaa gggcctggac aaagtcatca	10260
ccgtgcagaa aaccgtgacc accatcaaga ccatcgtgat cctggacagc aaggtggact	10320
accggggcta ccagtgcctg gacaccttca tcaagcggaa cccccccct ggcttccagg	10380
ccagcagctt caagaccgtg gaggtggacc ggaaagaaca ggtggccctg atcatgaaca	10440
gcagcggcag caccggcctg cccaagggcg tgcagctgac ccacgagaac accgtgaccc	10500
ggttcagcca cgccagggac cccatctacg gcaaccaggt gtccccggc accgccgtgc	10560
tgaccgtggg gcccttccac cacggcttcg gcatgttcac caccctgggc tacctgatct	10620
gcggcttccg ggtgggtgat ctgaccaagt tcgacgagga aaccttctg aaaacctgc	10680
aggactacaa gtgcacctac gtgattctgg tgcccaccct gttcgccatc ctgaacaaga	10740
gcgagctgct gaacaagtac gacctgagca acctgggtgga gatcgccagc ggcggagccc	10800
ccctgagcaa agaagtggga gagggcgtcg ccaggcgggt caatctgccc ggcgtgcggc	10860
agggctacgg cctgaccgag acaaccagcg ccatcatcat ccccccgag ggcgacgaca	10920
agcctggagc cagcggcaag gtggtgcccc tgttcaaggc caaagtgatc gacctggaca	10980
ccaagaagag cctgggcccc aacagacggg gcgaagtgtg cgtgaagggc cccatgctga	11040
tgaagggcta cgtgaacaac ccgaggcca ccaaagagct gatcgacgaa gagggctggc	11100



```

tgcacaccgg cgacatcggc tactacgacg aagagaagca cttcttcacg gtggaccggc 11160
tgaagagcct gatcaagtac aagggtctatc aggtgccccc tgccgagctg gaaagcgtcc 11220
tgctgcagca cccagcatc ttcgacgccc gcgtggccgg ggtgccagat cctgtggccg 11280
gcgagctgcc tggcgccgtg gtggtgctgg aatccggcaa gaacatgacc gagaaagaag 11340
tgatggacta cgtcgccagc cagggtgtcca acgccaagcg gctgagaggg ggcgtgagat 11400
tcgtggacga agtgccaaag ggcctgaccg gcaagatcga cggcagggcc atccgggaga 11460
tcctgaagaa acccgtggcc aagatgtgat tataactcga gggagccata gattcatttt 11520
gtggtgacgg gatttttaggt gagtatctag attactttat tctgtccgtc ccactcttgc 11580
tgttgcttac taggtatgta gcatctgggt tagtgatatgt tttgactgcc ttgttctatt 11640
cctttgtatt agcagcttat atttggtttg ttatagttgg aagagccttt tctactgctt 11700
atgcttttgt gcttttggct gcttttctgt tattagtaat gaggatgatt gtgggtatga 11760
tgccctgtct tcggtccatt ttcaaccatc gccaaactgg gtagctgat tttgtggaca 11820
cacctagtgg acctgttccc atcccccgcc caaccactca ggtagtggtt cgcggaacg 11880
ggtacaccgc agttggtaac aagcttgctg atggcgtcaa gacgatcacg tccgcaggcc 11940
gcctcttttc gaaacggacg gcggcgacag cctacaagct acaatgacct actgcgcatg 12000
tttggtcaga tgcgggtccg caaacccccc gcgcaaccca ctcaggctat tattgcagag 12060
cctggagacc ttaggcatga tttaaatcaa caggagcgcg ccaccctttc gtcgaacgta 12120
caacggttct tcatgattgg gcatggttca ctactgcag atgccggagg actcacgtac 12180
accgtcagtt gggttcctac caaacaatc cagcgcaaag ttgcgcctcc agcagggccg 12240
taagacgtgg atattctcct gtgtggcgtc atgttgaagt agttattagc caccaggaa 12300
ccaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aa 12342

```

```

<210> 35
<211> 8554
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic polypeptide

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Construct Alpha-R-eGFP

```

```

<400> 35
ataggcggcg catgagagaa gccagacca attacctacc caaaatggag aaagttcacg 60
ttgacatcga ggaagacagc ccattcctca gagctttgca gcggagcttc ccgcagtttg 120
aggtagaagc caagcaggtc actgataatg accatgctaa tgccagagcg ttttcgcatc 180
tggtttcaaa actgatcgaa acggaggtgg acccatccga cagatcctt gacattggaa 240

```

gtgcgccccgc cgcgagaatg tattctaagc acaagtatca ttgtatctgt ccgatgagat	300
gtgcggaaga tccggacaga ttgtataagt atgcaactaa gctgaagaaa aactgtaagg	360
aaataactga taaggaattg gacaagaaaa tgaaggagct cgcgcgcgtc atgagcgacc	420
ctgacctgga aactgagact atgtgcctcc acgacgacga gtcgtgtcgc tacgaagggc	480
aagtcgctgt ttaccaggat gtatacgcgg ttgacggacc gacaagtctc tatcaccaag	540
ccaataaggg agttagagtc gcctactgga taggctttga caccaccctt tttatgttta	600
agaacttggc tggagcatat ccatcatact ctaccaactg ggccgacgaa accgtgttaa	660
cggctcgtaa cataggccta tgcagctctg acgttatgga gcggtcacgt agagggatgt	720
ccattcttag aaagaagtat ttgaaacat ccaacaatgt tctattctct gttggctcga	780
ccatctacca cgagaagagg gacttactga ggagctggca cctgccgtct gtatttcact	840
tacgtggcaa gcaaaattac acatgtcggg gtgagactat agttagttgc gacgggtacg	900
tcgttaaaaag aatagctatc agtccaggcc tgtatgggaa gccttcaggc tatgctgcta	960
cgatgcaccg cgagggattc ttgtgctgca aagtgacaga cacattgaac ggggagaggg	1020
tctcttttcc cgtgtgcacg tatgtgccag ctacattgtg tgaccaaag actggcatac	1080
tggcaacaga tgtcagtgcg gacgacgcgc aaaaactgct ggttgggctc aaccagcgta	1140
tagtcgtcaa cggtcgcacc cagagaaaca ccaataccat gaaaaattac cttttgccc	1200
tagtggccca ggcatttgct aggtgggcaa aggaatataa ggaagatcaa gaagatgaaa	1260
ggccactagg actacgagat agacagttag tcatgggggtg ttgttgggct tttagaaggc	1320
acaagataac atctatttat aagcgcccgg atacccaaac catcatcaa gtgaacagcg	1380
atttccactc attcgtgctg ccaggatag gcagtaacac attggagatc gggctgagaa	1440
caagaatcag gaaaatgtta gaggagcaca aggagccgtc acctctcatt accgccgagg	1500
acgtacaaga agctaagtgc gcagccgatg aggctaagga ggtgcgtgaa gccgaggagt	1560
tgcgcgcagc tctaccacct ttggcagctg atgttgagga gccactctg gaagccgatg	1620
tcgacttgat gttacaagag gctggggccg gctcagtgga gacacctcgt ggcttgataa	1680
aggttaccag ctacgatggc gaggacaaga tcggctctta cgctgtgctt tctccgcagg	1740
ctgtactcaa gagtgaaaaa ttatcttgca tccacctctc cgctgaacaa gtcatagtga	1800
taacacactc tggccgaaaa gggcgttatg ccgtggaacc ataccatggg aaagtagtgg	1860
tgccagaggg acatgcaata ccgctccagg actttcaagc tctgagtga agtgccacca	1920
ttgtgtacaa cgaacgtgag ttcgtaaaca ggtacctgca ccatattgcc acacatggag	1980
gagcgtgaa cactgatgaa gaatattaca aaactgtcaa gccagcgag cagcagggcg	2040
aatacctgta cgacatcgac aggaaacagt gcgtcaagaa agaactagtc actgggctag	2100
ggctcacagg cgagctgggtg gatcctccct tccatgaatt cgcctacgag agtctgagaa	2160

cacgaccagc	cgctccttac	caagtaccaa	ccataggggt	gtatggcgtg	ccaggatcag	2220	
gcaagtctgg	catcattaaa	agcgcagtca	ccaaaaaaga	tctagtgggtg	agcgccaaga	2280	
aagaaaactg	tgcagaaatt	ataagggacg	tcaagaaaat	gaaagggctg	gacgtcaatg	2340	
ccagaactgt	ggactcagtg	ctcttgaatg	gatgcaaaca	ccccgtagag	accctgtata	2400	
ttgacgaagc	ttttgcttgt	catgcaggta	ctctcagagc	gctcatagcc	attataagac	2460	
ctaaaaaggc	agtgctctgc	ggggatccca	aacagtgcgg	tttttttaac	atgatgtgcc	2520	
tgaaagtgca	ttttaaccac	gagatttgca	cacaagtctt	ccacaaaagc	atctctcgcc	2580	
gttgactact	atctgtgact	tgggtcgtct	caaccttggt	ttacgacaaa	aaaatgagaa	2640	
cgacgaatcc	gaaagagact	aagattgtga	ttgacactac	cggcagtacc	aaacctaagc	2700	
aggacgatct	cattctcact	tgtttcagag	ggtgggtgaa	gcagttgcaa	atagattaca	2760	
aaggcaacga	aataatgacg	gcagctgcct	ctcaagggct	gacccgtaaa	ggtgtgtatg	2820	
ccgttcggta	caaggtgaat	gaaaatcctc	tgtacgcacc	cacctctgaa	catgtgaacg	2880	
tcctactgac	ccgcacggag	gaccgcacg	tgtggaaaac	actagccggc	gacccatgga	2940	
taaaaacact	gactgccaa	taccctggga	atttactgc	cacgatagag	gagtggcaag	3000	
cagagcatga	tgccatcatg	aggcacatct	tggagagacc	ggaccctacc	gacgtcttcc	3060	
agaataaggc	aaacgtgtgt	tgggccaagg	ctttagtgcc	ggtgctgaag	accgctggca	3120	
tagacatgac	cactgaacaa	tggaaactg	tggattat	tgaaacggac	aaagctcact	3180	
cagcagagat	agtattgaac	caactatgcg	tgaggttctt	tggactcgat	ctggactccg	3240	
gtctat	tttc	tgcacccact	gttccgttat	ccattaggaa	taatcactgg	gataactccc	3300
cgtcgcctaa	catgtacggg	ctgaataaag	aagtgggtccg	tcagctctct	cgcagggtacc	3360	
cacaactgcc	tggggcagtt	gccactggaa	gagtctatga	catgaacact	ggtacactgc	3420	
gcaattatga	tccgcgcata	aacctagtac	ctgtaaacag	aagactgcct	catgctttag	3480	
tcctccacca	taatgaacac	ccacagagt	acttttcttc	attcgtcagc	aaattgaagg	3540	
gcagaactgt	cctgggtggtc	ggggaaaagt	tgtccgtccc	aggcaaaatg	gttgactggt	3600	
tgtcagaccg	gcctgaggct	accttcagag	ctcggctgga	tttaggcac	ccagggtgatg	3660	
tgcccaaata	tgacataata	tttgttaatg	tgaggacccc	atataaatac	catcactatc	3720	
agcagtgtga	agaccatgcc	attaagctta	gcatgttgac	caagaaagct	tgtctgcac	3780	
tgaatcccgg	cggaaacctgt	gtcagcatag	gttatgggtta	cgctgacagg	gccagcgaaa	3840	
gcatcattgg	tgctatagcg	cggcagttca	agttttcccg	ggtatgcaaa	ccgaaatcct	3900	
cacttgaaga	gacggaagtt	ctgtttgtat	tcattgggta	cgatcgcaag	gcccgtacgc	3960	
acaatcctta	caagctttca	tcaaccttga	ccaacattta	tacaggttcc	agactccacg	4020	
aagccggatg	tgcacctca	tatcatgtgg	tgcgagggga	tattgccacg	gccaccgaag	4080	

gagtgattat	aaatgctgct	aacagcaaag	gacaacctgg	cggaggggtg	tgcggagcgc	4140
tgtataagaa	attccccgaa	agcttcgatt	tacagccgat	cgaagtagga	aaagcgcgac	4200
tgggtcaaagg	tgcagctaaa	catatcattc	atgccgtagg	accaaacttc	aacaaaagttt	4260
cggaggttga	aggtgacaaa	cagttggcag	aggcttatga	gtccatcgct	aagattgtca	4320
acgataacaa	ttacaagtca	gtagcgattc	cactgttgtc	caccggcatc	ttttccggga	4380
acaaagatcg	actaacccaa	tcattgaacc	atttgctgac	agcttttagac	accactgatg	4440
cagatgtagc	catatactgc	agggacaaga	aatgggaaat	gactctcaag	gaagcagtgg	4500
ctaggagaga	agcagtggag	gagatatgca	tatccgacga	ctcttcagtg	acagaacctg	4560
atgcagagct	ggtgaggggtg	catccgaaga	gttctttggc	tggaagggaag	ggctacagca	4620
caagcgatgg	caaaactttc	tcatatattg	aagggaccaa	gtttcaccag	gcggccaagg	4680
atatagcaga	aattaatgcc	atgtggcccc	ttgcaacgga	ggccaatgag	caggtatgca	4740
tgtatatcct	cggagaaaagc	atgagcagta	ttaggtcgaa	atgccccgtc	gaagagtcgg	4800
aagcctccac	accacctagc	acgtgcctt	gcttgatgc	ccatgccatg	actccagaaa	4860
gagtacagcg	cctaaaagcc	tcacgtccag	aacaaattac	tgtgtgctca	tcctttccat	4920
tgccgaagta	tagaatcact	ggtgtgcaga	agatccaatg	ctcccagcct	atattgttct	4980
caccgaaagt	gcctgcgtat	attcatccaa	ggaagtatct	cgtggaaaaca	ccaccggtag	5040
acgagactcc	ggagccatcg	gcagagaacc	aatccacaga	ggggacacct	gaacaaccac	5100
cacttataac	cgaggatgag	accaggacta	gaacgcctga	gccgatcatc	atcgaagagg	5160
aagaagagga	tagcataagt	ttgctgtcag	atggccccgac	ccaccaggtg	ctgcaagtcg	5220
aggcagacat	tcacggggccg	ccctctgtat	ctagctcatc	ctgggccatt	cctcatgcat	5280
ccgactttga	tgtggacagt	ttatccatac	ttgacaccct	ggagggagct	agcgtgacca	5340
gcggggcaac	gtcagccgag	actaactctt	acttcgcaaa	gagtatggag	tttctggcgc	5400
gaccggtgcc	tgcgcctcga	acagtattca	ggaaccctcc	acatcccgtc	ccgcgcacaa	5460
gaacaccgtc	acttgacccc	agcagggcct	gctcgagaac	cagcctagtt	tccacccgc	5520
caggcgtgaa	tagggtgatc	actagagagg	agctcgaggc	gcttaccctg	tcacgcactc	5580
ctagcaggtc	ggtctcgaga	accagcctgg	tctccaaccc	gccaggcgta	aataggggtg	5640
ttacaagaga	ggagtttgag	gcgttcgtag	cacaacaaca	atgacggttt	gatgcgggtg	5700
catacatctt	ttcctccgac	accggtcaag	ggcatttaca	acaaaaatca	gtaaggcaaa	5760
cgggtgctatc	cgaagtgggtg	ttggagagga	ccgaattgga	gatttcgtat	gccccgcgcc	5820
tcgaccaaga	aaaagaagaa	ttactacgca	agaaattaca	gttaaatccc	acacctgcta	5880
acagaagcag	ataccagtcc	aggaaggtgg	agaacatgaa	agccataaca	gctagacgta	5940
ttctgcaagg	cctagggcat	tatttgagg	cagaaggaaa	agtggagtgc	taccgaaccc	6000

tgcacccctgt	tcctttgtat	tcacctagtg	tgaaccgtgc	cttttcaagc	cccaaggctcg	6060
cagtgggaagc	ctgtaacgcc	atgttgaaag	agaactttcc	gactgtggct	tcttactgta	6120
ttattccaga	gtacgatgcc	tatttggaac	tggttgacgg	agcttcatgc	tgcttagaca	6180
ctgccagttt	ttgccctgca	aagctgcgca	gctttccaaa	gaaacactcc	tatttggaac	6240
ccacaatacg	atcggcagtg	ccttcagcga	tccagaacac	gctccagaac	gtcctggcag	6300
ctgccacaaa	aagaaattgc	aatgtcacgc	aaatgagaga	attgcccgtg	ttggattcgg	6360
cggcctttta	tgtggaatgc	ttcaagaaat	atgcgtgtaa	taatgaatat	tgggaaacgt	6420
ttaaagaaaa	cccatcagg	cttactgaag	aaaacgtggg	aaattacatt	accaaattaa	6480
aaggaccaa	agctgctgct	ctttttgcga	agacacataa	tttgaatatg	ttgcaggaca	6540
taccaatgga	caggtttgta	atggacttaa	agagagacgt	gaaagtgact	ccaggaacaa	6600
aacatactga	agaacggccc	aagggtacag	tgatccaggc	tgccgatccg	ctagcaacag	6660
cgtatctgtg	cggaatccac	cgagagctgg	ttaggagatt	aaatgcggtc	ctgcttccga	6720
acattcatac	actgtttgat	atgtcggtcg	aagactttga	cgctattata	gccgagcact	6780
tccagcctgg	ggatttgtgt	ctggaaactg	acatcgcgct	gtttgataaa	agtgaggacg	6840
acgccatggc	tctgaccgcg	ttaatgattc	tggaagactt	aggtgtggac	gcagagctgt	6900
tgacgctgat	tgaggcggtc	ttcggcgaaa	tttcatcaat	acatttgccc	actaaaacta	6960
aatttaaat	cggagccatg	atgaaatctg	gaatgttcct	cacactgttt	gtgaacacag	7020
tcattaacat	tgtaatcgca	agcagagtgt	tgagagaacg	gctaaccgga	tcaccatgtg	7080
cagcattcat	tggagatgac	aatatcgtga	aaggagtcaa	atcggacaaa	ttaatggcag	7140
acagggtgcg	cacctgggtg	aatatggaag	tcaagattat	agatgctgtg	gtgggcgaga	7200
aagcgcctta	tttctgtgga	gggtttat	tgtgtgactc	cgtgaccggc	acagcgtgcc	7260
gtgtggcaga	ccccataaaa	aggctgttta	agcttggtgca	acctctggca	gcagacgatg	7320
aacatgatga	tgacaggaga	agggcattgc	atgaagagtc	aacacgctgg	aaccgagtgg	7380
gtattctttc	agagctgtgc	aaggcagtag	aatcaaggta	tgaaccgta	ggaacttcca	7440
tcatagttat	ggccatgact	actctagcta	gcagtgttaa	atcattcagc	tacctgagag	7500
gggcccctat	aactctctac	ggctaacctg	aatggactac	gacatagtct	agtccgcca	7560
gatatcgcac	catgggaaga	gccggcgtga	gcaagggcga	ggagctgttc	accgggggtg	7620
tgcccatcct	ggtcgagctg	gacggcgacg	taaacggcca	caagttcagc	gtgtccggcg	7680
agggcgaggg	cgatgccacc	tacggcaagc	tgaccctgaa	gctgatctgc	accaccggca	7740
agctgcccgt	gccctggccc	accctcgtga	ccaccctggg	ctacggcctg	cagtgtctcg	7800
cccgtaccc	cgaccacatg	aagcagcagc	acttcttcaa	gtccgccatg	cccgaaggct	7860
acgtccagga	gcgcaccatc	ttcttcaagg	acgacggcaa	ctacaagacc	cgcgccgagg	7920

tgaagttcga gggcgacacc ctggtgaacc gcatcgagct gaagggcatc gacttcaagg 7980  
 aggacggcaa catcctgggg cacaagctgg agtacaacta caacagccac aacgtctata 8040  
 tcaccgccga caagcagaag aacggcatca aggccaactt caagatccgc cacaacatcg 8100  
 aggacggcgg cgtgcagctc gccgaccact accagcagaa ccccccatc ggcgacggcc 8160  
 ccgtgctgct gcccgacaac cactacctga gctaccagtc cgccctgagc aaagacccca 8220  
 acgagaagcg cgatcacatg gtccctgctgg agttcgtgac cgccgccggg atcactctcg 8280  
 gcatggacga gctgtacaag taggctcttc gtaattaatt gatcgataca gcagcaattg 8340  
 gcaagctgct tacatagaag gcgcgccgtt taaacggccg gccttaatta agtaacgata 8400  
 cagcagcaat tggcaagctg cttacataga actcgcgggc attggcatgc cgctttaaaa 8460  
 tttttatttt atttttcttt tcttttccga atcggatttt gtttttaata tttcaaaaaa 8520  
 aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaa 8554

<210> 36  
 <211> 59  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
 <223> Synthetic polynucleotide

<220>  
 <221> misc\_feature  
 <223> 5 human beta globin UTR

<400> 36  
 acatttgctt ctgacacaac tgtgttcact agcaacctca aacagacacc gccgccacc 59

<210> 37  
 <211> 18  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
 <223> Synthetic polynucleotide

<220>  
 <221> misc\_feature  
 <223> T7 Promoter

<400> 37  
 taatacgact cactatag 18

<210> 38  
 <211> 142  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
 <223> Synthetic polynucleotide

<220>

<221> misc\_feature  
 <223> DLP

<400> 38  
 atagtcagca tagtacatTT catctgacta atactacaac accaccacca tgaatagagg 60  
 attctTTtaac atgctcggcc gccgccccTT cccggccccc actgccatgt ggaggccgcg 120  
 gagaaggagg caggcggccc cg 142

<210> 39  
 <211> 66  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
 <223> Synthetic polynucleotide

<220>  
 <221> misc\_feature  
 <223> P2A

<400> 39  
 ggaagcggag ctactaactt cagcctgctg aagcaggctg gagacgtgga ggagaaccct 60  
 ggacct 66

<210> 40  
 <211> 846  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
 <223> Synthetic polynucleotide

<220>  
 <221> misc\_feature  
 <223> dsGFP

<400> 40  
 atggtgagca agggcgagga gctgttcacc ggggtggtgc ccatcctggt cgagctggac 60  
 ggcgacgtaa acggccacaa gttagcgtg tccggcgagg gcgagggcga tgccacctac 120  
 ggcaagctga ccctgaagtt catctgcacc accggcaagc tgcccgtgcc ctggcccacc 180  
 ctctgaccca ccctgacctc cggcgtgcag tgcttcagcc gctaccccga ccacatgaag 240  
 cagcacgact tcttcaagtc cgccatgccc gaaggctacg tccaggagcg caccatcttc 300  
 ttcaaggacg acggcaacta caagaccgc gccgaggtga agttcgaggg cgacaccctg 360  
 gtgaaccgca tcgagctgaa gggcatcgac ttcaaggagg acggcaacat cctggggcac 420  
 aagctggagt acaactacaa cagccacaac gtctatatca tggccgacaa gcagaagaac 480  
 ggcataagg tgaacttcaa gatccgccac aacatcgagg acggcagcgt gcagctcgcc 540  
 gaccactacc agcagaacac ccccatcggc gacggccccg tgctgctgcc cgacaaccac 600  
 tacctgagca ccagtcgc cctgagcaaa gaccccaacg agaagcgca tcacatggtc 660

ctgctggagt tcgtgaccgc cgccgggatac actctcggca tggacgagct gtacaagaag 720  
 cttagccatg gcttccccgc ggaggtggag gagcaggatg atggcacgct gcccatgtct 780  
 tgtgcccagg agagcgggat ggaccgtcac cctgcagcct gtgcttctgc taggatcaat 840  
 gtgtag 846

<210> 41  
 <211> 134  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
 <223> Synthetic polynucleotide

<220>  
 <221> misc\_feature  
 <223> 3 Human beta globin UTR

<400> 41  
 gctcgctttc ttgctgtcca atttctatta aaggttcctt tgttccctaa gtccaactac 60  
 taaactgggg gatattatga agggccttga gcatctggat tctgcctaataaaaaacatt 120  
 tatttttcatt gcaa 134

<210> 42  
 <211> 29  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
 <223> Synthetic polynucleotide

<220>  
 <221> misc\_feature  
 <223> T7 Terminator

<400> 42  
 aaccctctc taaacggagg ggtttttttt 29

<210> 43  
 <211> 1412  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
 <223> Synthetic polynucleotide

<220>  
 <221> misc\_feature  
 <223> Sequence of DLP dsGFP Mrna

<400> 43  
 taatacgact cactatagac atttgcttct gacacaactg tgttcactag caacctcaaa 60  
 cagacaccgc cgccaccata gtcagcatag tacatttcat ctgactaata ctacaacacc 120  
 accaccatga atagaggatt cttaacatg ctcggccgcc gcccttccc ggccccact 180



gccatgtgga ggccgcggag aaggaggcag gcggccccgg gaagcggagc tactaacttc 240  
 agcctgctga agcaggctgg agacgtggag gagaaccctg gacctatggt gagcaagggc 300  
 gaggagctgt tcaccggggg ggtgcccata ctggtcgagc tggacggcga cgtaaaccggc 360  
 cacaagttca gcgtgtccgg cgagggcgag ggcgatgcca cctacggcaa gctgaccctg 420  
 aagttcatct gcaccaccgg caagctgccc gtgccctggc ccaccctcgt gaccaccctg 480  
 acctacggcg tgcagtgctt cagccgctac cccgaccaca tgaagcagca cgacttcttc 540  
 aagtccgcca tgcccgaagg ctacgtccag gagcgcacca tcttcttcaa ggacgacggc 600  
 aactacaaga cccgcgccga ggtgaagttc gagggcgaca ccctggtgaa ccgcatcgag 660  
 ctgaagggca tcgacttcaa ggaggacggc aacatcctgg ggcacaagct ggagtacaac 720  
 tacaacagcc acaacgtcta tatcatggcc gacaagcaga agaacggcat caaggtgaac 780  
 ttcaagatcc gccacaacat cgaggacggc agcgtgcagc tcgccgacca ctaccagcag 840  
 aacaccccca tcggcgacgg ccccgctgctg ctgcccgaca accactacct gagcaccag 900  
 tccgccctga gcaaagacct caacgagaag cgcgatcaca tggtcctgct ggagttcgtg 960  
 accgccgccg ggatcactct cggcatggac gagctgtaca agaagcttag ccatggcttc 1020  
 ccgccggagg tggaggagca ggatgatggc acgctgcccc tgtcttgtgc ccaggagagc 1080  
 gggatggacc gtcaccctgc agcctgtgct tctgctagga tcaatgtgta ggctcgcttt 1140  
 cttgctgtcc aatttctatt aaaggttcct ttgttcccta agtccaaacta ctaaaactggg 1200  
 ggatattatg aagggccttg agcatctgga ttctgcctaa taaaaaacat ttattttcat 1260  
 tgcaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa 1320  
 aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa 1380  
 aaaaaccct ctctaaacgg aggggttttt tt 1412

<210> 44  
 <211> 9  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
 <223> Synthetic polypeptide

<220>  
 <221> misc\_feature  
 <223> H-2 Kd peptide

<400> 44  
 Ile Tyr Ser Thr Val Ala Ser Ser Leu  
 1 5

<210> 45  
 <211> 15  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
 <223> Synthetic polypeptide

<220>  
 <221> misc\_feature  
 <223> CD4 T cell epitope

<400> 45  
 Lys Ser Ser Phe Phe Arg Asn Val Val Trp Leu Ile Lys Lys Asn  
       1                  5                  10                  15

<210> 46  
 <211> 104  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Sindbis virus

<400> 46  
 atgaatagag gattctttaa catgctcggc cgccgcccct tcccggcccc cactgccatg 60  
 tggaggccgc ggagaaggag gcaggcggcc ccgatgcctg cccg 104

<210> 47  
 <211> 120  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Aura virus

<400> 47  
 atgaactctg tcttttaciaa tccgtttggc cgaggtgcct acgctcaacc tccaatagca 60  
 tggaggccaa gacgtagggc tgcacctgcg cctcgaccat ccgggttgac taccagatc 120

<210> 48  
 <211> 71  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Eastern Equine Encephalitis virus SA

<400> 48  
 atgtttccgt atccaacatt gaactacccg cctatggcac cggttaatcc gatggcatac 60  
 agggacccca a 71

<210> 49  
 <211> 91  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> O'Nyong-Nyong virus

<400> 49  
 atggagttca taccagcaca aacttactac aatagaagat accagcctag accctggact 60  
 caacgccta ctatccaggt gatcaggcca a 91

<210> 50  
 <211> 67  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Semliki Forest virus

<400> 50  
 atgaattaca tccctacgca aacgttttac ggccgcccgt ggcgcccgcg cccggcggcc 60

cgtcctt 67

<210> 51  
<211> 69  
<212> DNA  
<213> Ross River virus

<400> 51  
atgaattaca taccaacca gactttttac ggacgccgtt ggcggcctcg cccggcgttc 60

cgtccatgg 69

<210> 52  
<211> 91  
<212> DNA  
<213> Mayaro virus

<400> 52  
atggatttcc taccaacaca agtgttttat ggcaggcgat ggagaccacg aatgccgcca 60

cgcccttgga ggccacgccc acctacaatt c 91